



The Library  
of the  
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

C 286

B 225

1919-25

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728969

***This book must not  
be taken from the  
Library building.***

---

---

--	--	--





**ANNUAL**  
OF THE  
**BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
OF  
**NORTH CAROLINA**

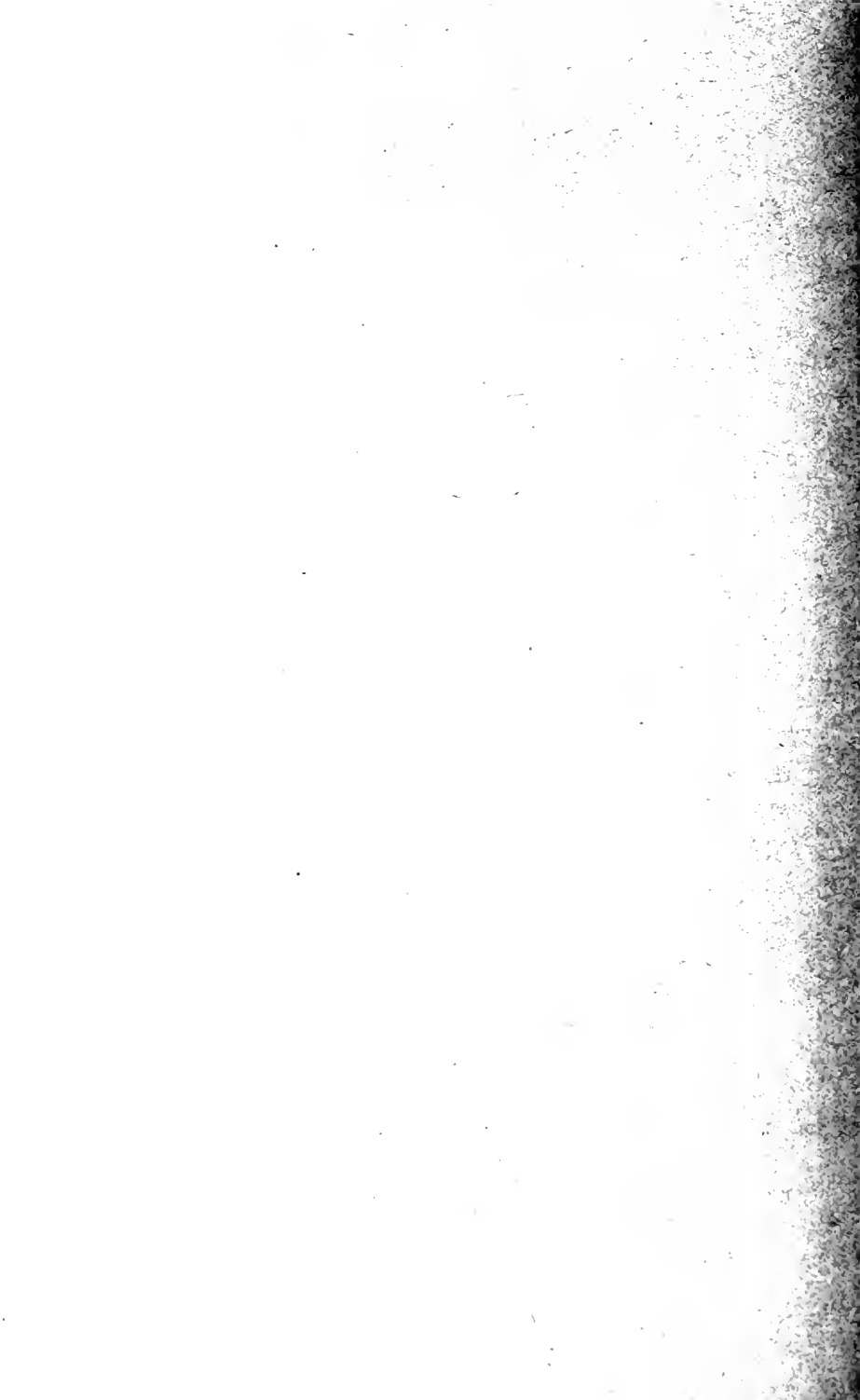
**NINETY-FIFTH SESSION**  
**CHARLOTTE**

**NOVEMBER 17-19**  
**1925**



**THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE**  
**HELD NOVEMBER 16-18, 1926 IN**  
**THE CITY OF WILMINGTON**

**J. A. ELLIS, RALEIGH, OR HIS ALTERNATE**  
**W. E. GOODE, REIDSVILLE, WILL PREACH**  
**THE CONVENTION SERMON**







STEPHEN MCINTYRE

Born in Union County, North Carolina, April 16, 1867. A.B. graduate of Wake Forest College 1893. First pupil to matriculate in the now famous Wake Forest law school. For many years a valuable and faithful trustee of the three great Baptist institutions of North Carolina—Wake Forest College, Meredith College, and Thomasville Orphanage. Deacon of First Baptist Church of Lumberton twenty-seven years. Sunday school teacher more than twenty-five years. When state senator he introduced the bill and secured its passage appropriating the first \$100,000 for the public school fund in North Carolina. Loyal Christian statesman and distinguished citizen.

75 1110

**ANNUAL**  
OF THE  
**BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
OF  
**NORTH CAROLINA**

—  
1925  
—

**OFFICERS**

**PRESIDENT**

I. M. MERCER.....Wilson

**VICE PRESIDENTS**

W. C. DOWD.....Charlotte

F. A. BOWER.....Morganton

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Raleigh

**RECORDING SECRETARY**

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Raleigh

**TREASURER**

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

**CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES**

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Board of Missions.....Raleigh

M. A. HUGGINS AND R. T. VANN, Board of Education.....Raleigh

**TRUSTEES**

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

W. A. WILKINSON.....Winston-Salem

R. H. RIGGSBEE.....Durham

PRESSES OF  
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY  
RALEIGH

## STANDING COMMITTEES

CHANGE OF CHARTERS OF BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS CALLED FOR IN BARRETT'S RESOLUTION—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; V. O. Parker, Raleigh.

CHURCH ACCOMMODATIONS FOR BAPTIST GIRLS AT N. C. C. W.—J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; W. E. Goode, Reidsville; O. Joe Howard, Hickory; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; C. A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.

DROPPING NONCOÖPERATING CHURCHES—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill; R. L. Randolph, Bryson City; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD OF MISSIONS—J. Rufus Hunter, W. A. Yost, W. A. Cooper, J. D. Berry and Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; J. A. McIver, Louisburg; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville; John R. Jester, Winston-Salem; R. C. Campbell, Scotland Neck.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD OF EDUCATION—J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; K. R. Curtis, Kinston; B. W. Rogers, Durham.

EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO B. N. DUKE FOR GIFTS TO OUR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; W. J. Jones, Salemburg; I. M. Mercer, Wilson.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, Henderson; W. R. Culom, Wake Forest; C. J. Black, Kings Mountain; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel Crittenden, Wake Forest; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.

MEMORIALS—W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore; Arch Johnson, Thomasville; I. T. Newton, Whiteville; J. U. Teague, Henderson.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon; Russell C. White, Clayton; R. H. Herring, Sanford; E. E. White, Greensboro.

PRESS—Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh.

SOCIAL SERVICE—Walter N. Johnson, Mars Hill; J. A. McKaughan, Asheville; C. H. Trueblood, Concord; J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington; Jesse Blalock, Aberdeen.

SPILMAN RESOLUTION—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; T. M. Pittman, Henderson; R. L. Creal, Bryson City; R. C. Lawrence, Lumberton; A. W. Cooke, Greensboro; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. G. Hall, East Durham; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; I. T. Johnston, Jefferson; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; W. O. Riddick, Azalea.

## BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year—W. A. Yost, Raleigh; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; J. D. Harte, Monroe; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; L. P. Smith, Andrews; R. S. Fountain, Siler City; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; W. H. Horton, New Bern; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

Two Years—Wallace Hartsell, Brevard; E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville; Luther Little, Charlotte; S. W. Bennett, Burnsville; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Braxton Craig, Southport; J. A. Gaines, Charlotte; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; E. R. Harris, Virginia; R. C. Campbell, Scotland Neck; L. W. Moore, Wilmington; T. J. McNeill, Roaring River.

Three Years—J. A. McIver, Louisburg; Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville; C. C. Coleman, Durham; G. C. Teague, Lenoir; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; A. O. Moore, Salisbury; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; E. L. Wells, Edenton; F. M. Huggins, Boone; F. A. Bower, Albemarle, A. J. Smith, Franklin; W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; C. T. Tew, Waynesville.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

Four Years—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; Johnson J. Hayes, North Wilkesboro; Osborne Brown, Catawba; O. M. Mull, Shelby; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Henderson; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. I. Olive, Chapel Hill.

Three Years—J. J. Lane, Cary; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; B. W. Rogers, Durham; R. E. Sentelle, Tarboro; J. A. McKaughan, Asheville; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; E. N. Johnson, Dunn; D. H. Bland, Goldsboro; J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Two Years—J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; K. R. Curtis, Kinston; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; C. H. Trueblood, Concord; C. M. Wall, Lexington; A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; Ray Funderburk, Monroe; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill.

One Year—C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; Mrs. Thos. B. Wynne, Murfreesboro; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro; E. N. Wright, Bryson City; O. A. Keller, Jonesboro, J. H. Thayer, Elizabeth City; Mrs. E. D. Poe, Weldon; M. R. Herring, Garland, R.F.D.



## BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Five Years—A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

Four Years—Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

Three Years—Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.

Two Years—T. F. Pettus, Wilson.

One Year—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

## TRUSTEES OF HOSPITAL

Four Years—A. E. Tate, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton.

Three Years—E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby.

Two Years—O. Max Gardner, Shelby; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; J. B. Grice, Asheville.

One Year—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

## TRUSTEES OF MARS HILL COLLEGE

Term Expiring December 1, 1926—O. Joe Howard, Hickory; T. C. Henderson, Brevard; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; J. R. Sams, Columbus; Mrs. J. S. Trotter, Franklin.

Term Expiring December 1, 1927—W. R. Chambers, Marion; Dan C. Bryson, Sylvia; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

Term Expiring December 1, 1928—J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Weaver Wilson, Asheville; A. U. Stroupe, Mt. Holly; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Mashburn, Marshall.

Term Expiring December 1, 1929—W. C. McConnell, Asheville; J. W. O'Hara, Asheville; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville.

Term Expiring December 1, 1930—E. F. Watson, Burnsville; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. F. Alexander, Forest City; John W. Anderson, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.

## TRUSTEES OF BUIE'S CREEK

Term Expiring 1926—E. H. Ballentine, C. H. Norris, D. H. Senter, P. F. Pope

Term Expiring 1927—A. Parish, B. P. Marshbanks, J. E. Lanier, Fred N. Day.

Term Expiring 1928—J. C. Clifford, R. G. Taylor, G. F. Pope, J. W. Byrd.

Term Expiring 1929—J. A. Campbell, Z. T. Kivett, B. F. McLeod, B. Townsend.

Term Expiring 1930—J. A. Oates, W. S. Strickland, B. P. Gentry, J. M. Byrd.

#### TRUSTEES OF WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—W. S. Sanders, Monroe; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; H. K. Helms, Wingate; J. M. Edwards, Marshville; K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Term Expiring January 1, 1930—L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; J. D. Harte, Monroe; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; G. M. Stewart, Wingate.

Term Expiring January 1, 1932—D. W. Fink, Charlotte; R. E. Powell, Marshville; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; J. E. Hoyle, Wingate; J. E. Sustare, Matthews.

#### TRUSTEES WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh; Claud Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; D. G. Brummitt, Oxford; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; A. E. Tate, High Point; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring January 1, 1930—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; W. E. Daniel, Weldon; R. C. Dunn, Enfield; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; T. H. King, Clinton; J. A. Oates, Fayetteville; W. S. Rankin, Raleigh; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; A. D. Ward, New Bern; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring January 1, 1932—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; T. H. Briggs, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; J. C. Clifford, Dunn; J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; S. McIntyre,\* Lumberton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; V. O. Parker, Raleigh; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest.

#### TRUSTEES MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring May, 1927—J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; Miss Bertha Carroll, Wingate; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; B. F. Huntley,\* Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

---

\*Deceased.

Term Expiring May, 1929—W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; W. N. Jones, Raleigh; S. McIntyre,\* Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.

Term Expiring May, 1931—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; A. G. Cox, Winterville; Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

#### TRUSTEES CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring May, 1926—D. R. Britton, Colerain; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; J. P. Holloman, Weldon; Josiah Elliot, Hertford; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Dr. Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. J. Fleetwood, Hertford; T. R. Ward, Belvidere; J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro; H. L. Story, Edenton.

Term Expiring May, 1928—A. V. Cobb, Windsor; J. W. Bailey, Raleigh; Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville; P. J. Long, Jackson; C. W. Mitchell, Anlander; J. G. Stancil, Margarettsville; J. E. Vann, Winton; B. H. Ward, Basley; Dr. I. A. Ward, Hobbsville; D. E. Williams, South Mills; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville.

Term Expiring May, 1930—W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; Edgar Brett, Murfreesboro; N. W. Britton, Winton; A. A. Butler, Hertford; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como; Dr. G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Miss Sue Brett, Winton; Mrs. W. A. Blount, Roper.

#### TRUSTEES SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; J. C. Turner, Greensboro; Chas. Anderson.\*

#### TRUSTEES BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

B. W. Spilman, Kinston; E. D. Poe, Weldon; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

#### STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh.  
 Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.  
 Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia.  
 Education Board—R. T. Vann, Raleigh.  
 Relief and Annuity—C. A. Owens, Lexington.

\*Deceased.

## CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SEC. 2. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided further, that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, coöperating with the Convention.

SEC. 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

SEC. 4. The Convention shall meet annually on the first Tuesday after the fifteenth of November.

SEC. 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in [8]

the selection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SEC. 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder*, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention.

SEC. 11. The corresponding secretary of the Convention shall employ a reputable firm of auditors each year to make complete audit of the books and accounts, and report to a committee to be named by the Convention, who will receive said report and have same published in the minutes of the Convention.

SEC. 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed under three heads, namely: missions, education, and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Boards and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations as they may desire to make.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

SEC. 14. The Convention recommends to the churches and associations that they cooperate with these Boards in their work. The Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of any particular work of the Convention.

SEC. 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such coöperative manner as the three boards, or their corresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

SEC. 17. All reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

SEC. 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

SEC. 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Minister's Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention shall take cognizance, all of which shall be considered by the standing committee on social service.

SEC. 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 21. The Convention year shall close November 15 of each year.

SEC. 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, Corresponding Secretary and Recording Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA

---

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

CHARLOTTE, November 17, 1925.

The Baptist State Convention met in its ninety-fifth annual session at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city.

After a song service led by Earle Racer, C. H. Durham conducted the devotional service, reading Phillippians 2:1-16 and calling on S. H. Templeman and W. R. Bradshaw to lead in prayer.

President I. M. Mercier called the Convention to order and announced the following committees:

*Committee on Enrollment*—Perry Morgan, J. H. Bunn, F. M. Huggins, T. S. Crutchfield, S. T. Hensley, Oscar Creech, Bryce Little.

*Committee on Committees*—C. H. Durham, J. Clyde Turner, J. S. Snyder, J. W. Suttle, R. L. Randolph, W. L. Griggs, I. L. Yearby.

Chairman Perry Morgan announced that 410 delegates had enrolled.

On motion of J. R. Jester, the Convention proceeded to organization.

Clay I. Hudson nominated W. C. Dowd, Sr.; J. A. Mc-Kaughan nominated F. A. Bower; and J. S. Snyder nomi-

nated Charles E. Brewer. On motion of L. Johnson, nominations were closed and the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for vice presidents for this session.

On motion of B. Craig, Walter M. Gilmore was re-elected Recording Secretary.

On motion of Charles L. Greaves, Charles E. Maddy was re-elected Corresponding Secretary by a rising vote.

On motion of A. A. Butler, Walters Durham was re-elected Treasurer.

For Trustees of the Convention, J. K. Henderson nominated Gilbert T. Stephenson in place of B. F. Huntley (deceased); Charles E. Brewer nominated W. N. Jones to succeed himself on the Committee; and A. A. Butler nominated R. H. Riggsbee. These brethren were elected.

Chairman Luther Little presented the following report for the Committee on Order of Business:

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS

##### TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Worship—Dr. C. H. Durham, Lumberton.
- 2:45—Enrollment.
- 3:15—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.
- 4:15—*Biblical Recorder*.

##### TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Dr. C. C. Coleman, Durham.
- 7:30—Presentation of New Pastors.
- 7:45—Orphanage.
- 8:15—Convention Sermon—Dr. W. D. Spinx, Winston-Salem, or his alternate, Dr. Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

##### WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Rev. C. H. Myers, Mooresville.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous.
- 9:30—Baptist Foundation.



- 9:45—Hospitals.  
 10:15—State Missions.  
 12:00—Foreign Missions.  
 1:00—Adjournment.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—Rev. W. F. West, Cullowhee.  
 2:30—Miscellaneous.  
 2:45—W. M. U.  
 3:15—Home Missions.  
 4:00—Stewardship—Dr. J. T. Henderson, Knoxville.

## WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Rev. W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory.  
 7:30—Education, with special reference to Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges and the proposed Barrett Resolutions.

## THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Rev. F. A. Bower, Morganton.  
 9:15—Miscellaneous and Election of President.  
 9:45—Theological Schools.  
 10:45—Report on Sunday Schools.  
 11:15—Sunday School Board.  
 11:45—Coöperative Program.

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—Rev. P. D. Mangum, Marion.  
 2:30—Miscellaneous.  
 2:45—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.  
 3:15—Historical Commission.  
 3:30—Social Service.  
 4:15—Memorials.

## THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Rev. E. N. Gardner, Thomasville.  
 7:30—Miscellaneous.  
 7:45—Evangelism.  
 8:15—B. Y. P. U.  
 Adjournment.

LUTHER LITTLE,  
 CLIFFORD A. OWENS,  
 J. E. HOYLE,  
 LLOYD T. WILSON,  
 O. MAX GARDNER,  
*Committee.*

Charles E. Maddry presented his report as Secretary of the Board of Missions, calling special attention to the salient features, and suggesting that a committee of fifteen be appointed to review the report and make such recommendations to the Convention as they may deem wise. (See Appendix A).

Secretary M. A. Huggins presented the report of the Board of Education, emphasizing the most important features, calling for a committee of fifteen to review his report. (See Appendix B).

On motion of E. N. Johnson the reading of the report on Social Service was omitted, the writer, R. C. Lawrence, not being present. (See Appendix C).

Joel S. Snyder named the following committee to review the report of the Board of Missions:

*On Report of Board of Missions:* H. W. Baucom, A. J. Smith, J. M. Kester, W. R. Bradshaw, E. D. Poe, J. H. Matthews, R. B. Josey, Jas. D. Proctor, Mrs. L. L. Henry, E. G. Davis, Mrs. C. H. Durham, C. A. Smith, Mrs. Phil Dawson, W. J. Crane, T. F. Pettus.

Editor Livingston Johnson read the following report on the *Biblical Recorder*:

#### REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

The *Biblical Recorder* is the one important agency of the Convention which does not come to the Convention for financial support. The paper is given a short time at the sessions of the Convention to present a report and have it discussed. So far from being a financial liability the *Recorder* is a distinct asset.

Receipts from subscriptions and advertising lacked last year about \$4,000 of paying the expense of getting out the paper. In addition, valuable space is given each week without charge for the representatives of the various causes to write of their work. Several of the Baptist papers in the South charge for departmental space. The directors of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company have never complained at having to make these contributions to the denomination, though they have often said that our people

who recognize the importance of the paper to all our denominational enterprises should press the claims of the *Recorder*, and endeavor to increase the number of readers.

In preparing material for the paper each week the editor has before him a threefold idea as to what the *Recorder* should be:

First. It should be a Christian periodical. By this is meant, first of all, that it should magnify Christ. It should and does believe that Christ was just as John described Him, namely, "The Word (who) was made flesh and dwelt among us." Accepting the deity of Christ as the very cornerstone of Christianity, the *Recorder* should be true to the doctrines contained in the Word of God. To do this the editor must believe in the inspiration of the Scriptures.

But while these things must be held and taught by the paper, this should be done in the spirit of Christ. It is the duty of the *Recorder* to "preach the truth," but it tries to carry out the remainder of the injunction by preaching the truth "in love." It ever has in mind the saying of Paul, "Except ye have the spirit of Christ, ye are none of his." It was Christ of whom it was said that "when he was reviled he reviled not again."

Second. The *Recorder* should be true to the peculiar principles of our denomination. Baptists hold principles which the world needs and the *Recorder* should use its columns for the propagation of these principles. Here, again, we must endeavor to exercise the spirit of Christ toward those who may hold doctrines which differ from ours.

The *Recorder* should give itself without stint to the promotion of every denominational interest. While endeavoring to do good to all men, its mission is especially to those who are of the household of our faith. It was for this purpose, especially, that the *Recorder* was brought into being ninety-one years ago. The value of this agency to our denominational life cannot be estimated.

Third. The *Recorder* should carry into the homes of its readers week by week wholesome and uplifting reading matter. Never was its mission to the home more important than it is today. The country is flooded with pernicious and demoralizing literature, and many publications which are considered high class, such as metropolitan magazines and large daily papers, seem to think it their duty to interpret the Bible. Practically all the writers on religious subjects in these secular periodicals are rationalistic in their interpretations, and sneer at those who hold to the faith as we Baptists believe and interpret it. Men who have given their lives to the study of the Bible are the pet aversions of these writers.

and the objects of their sarcasm. Surely the denominational paper should carry into the home matter to counteract the baneful influence of such literature as we have named.

With this threefold object always in view, the editor of the *Recorder* is endeavoring to the utmost of his ability to give to its readers a paper that will be strengthening to their faith, helpful to the denomination and carrying a wholesome influence into the homes which it enters.

In order to enhance the usefulness of the *Recorder* we respectfully request the Convention to put itself on record as favoring a campaign in the churches early in the spring of 1926 for the purpose of increasing the number of subscribers from 16,000 to 25,000.

J. S. FARMER,  
*Business Manager.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,  
*Editor.*

After discussion of the report by Brother Johnson, J. S. Farmer, A. O. Moore, J. R. Pentuff, and the following resolution offered by Braxton Craig, it was adopted:

#### RESOLUTION

Realizing the great importance of the *Biblical Recorder* to the success of all our denominational enterprises, and believing it would be greatly to the advantage of the work of the Convention to have the circulation of the *Recorder* increased, we, therefore, heartily endorse the suggestion made in the report on the *Biblical Recorder* requesting the churches to put on a campaign in February and March with the purpose of making an earnest effort to increase the number of subscribers from 16,000 to 25,000. We ask the earnest coöperation of our pastors, Woman's Missionary Societies, Sunday schools and B. Y. P. U's. in this effort to enlarge the subscription list of the *Recorder*.

BRAXTON CRAIG.

On motion of R. J. Bateman, the Secretary was instructed to send a night letter to Wm. L. Kennedy, Kinston, the benefactor of the Kennedy Memorial Home, felicitating him on his eightieth birthday tomorrow.

Chairman C. H. Durham named the following committee:

*On Report of Board of Education:* B. W. Spilman, E. J. Britt, Bruce Benton, Osborn Brown, Mrs. A. J. Smith, J. D. Harte,

Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, E. B. Josey, I. T. Newton, L. R. Pruette, W. E. Goode, Hugh Ellis, T. W. O'Kelley, E. N. Johnson, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin.

On motion, adjourned after benediction by F. M. Gardner.

## TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

C. C. Coleman conducted the devotional service, reading Hebrews 12 and leading in prayer. The local choir rendered special music.

Luther Little, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, presented the program for Wednesday, which, without objection, was adopted.

The Chair called upon Secretary Charles E. Maddry to present the following new pastors:

O. W. Triplett, Stanley Creek; W. L. Walters, Gastonia; H. L. Smith, Marshall; J. G. Perry, Cherryville; Geo. Davis, Swannanoa; J. H. Poteet, Red Oak; Fred Cochran, Mebane; W. P. Page, High Point; I. S. Harrell, Shiloh; P. D. Mangum, Marion; C. H. Myers, Mooresville; C. C. Coleman, Durham; R. L. Creal, Bryson City; J. L. Price, Pendleton; Chas. M. White, Spray; Victor Andrews, Norwood; J. H. Strickland, Thrift; D. S. Lee, China Grove; D. P. Harris, Seaboard; K. E. Bryant, Jacksonville; J. W. Kesterson, Maiden.

M. L. Kesler read the report on the Orphanage. (See Appendix C).

The report was adopted after discussion by M. L. Kesler, T. B. Parker, J. H. Highsmith and Chas. E. Maddry, who moved that the special recommendations suggested by the general manager that the Department of Mothers' Aid be enlarged and that a physical director be employed to direct the play-life of the Orphanage be referred to the committee on the report on Social Service.

After a duet by Charles Jollay and wife, and the reading of First Corinthians, 15, and a prayer by Joel S. Snyder,

the Convention sermon was preached by W. D. Spinx, who used for his theme, "Faith and Conduct," based on the text,

"Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord," 1 Cor., 15:58.

Clay I. Hudson led in prayer, after which the congregation sang a verse of "I Am Thine, O Lord."

On motion, adjourned with prayer by W. C. Meadows.

#### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

"Take Time to be Holy" and "There is a Fountain Filled With Blood" were sung, Charles Jollay leading. C. H. Myers read the following Scriptures, 1 Kings, 19:11-13; Is. 40:1-8; Mat. 3:1-3; Rev. 3:20, and after brief comments, called upon J. Clyde Yates to lead in a special prayer for the State Mission program, and I. L. Yearby for Foreign Missions.

The Secretary read the Journal of yesterday.

At the request of Gilbert T. Stephenson, he is relieved of his position as a Trustee of the Convention, on motion of S. H. Templeman and on motion of J. R. Jester, W. A. Wilkinson was elected in his stead.

R. J. Bateman offered a resolution setting forth a statement of faith, which, on motion of W. C. Barrett, was referred to a special committee. On motion of W. A. Ayers the following committee was appointed: R. J. Bateman, Luther Little, I. L. Yearby, J. Clyde Turner, and John R. Jester.

Z. M. Caveness read the report of the Baptist Foundation. (See Appendix A).

J. M. Broughton spoke to the report, which was adopted.

Superintendent G. T. Lumpkin presented the report of the Baptist Hospital, which, after discussion by Sautford Martin, was adopted. (See Appendix C).

J. Clyde Turner presented the following report, which was adopted:

#### REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMISSION

Your Commission, appointed a year ago, "to consider and report on the place of the Orphanage and the Unified Program of North Carolina Baptists," submits the following report:

Since it was necessary, in preparing for the 1926 Program, to have something definite to present to the associations in their annual meetings, your Commission met in Raleigh in the early summer to consider the question which the Convention had submitted to it, and to make recommendations to the Board of Missions and Board of Education. Brother Maddry, representing the Mission Board, and Brother Kesler, representing the Orphanage, met with the Commission. Since the plan under which the Orphanage is working this year had not had time to show results, the members of the Commission present unanimously voted, the representatives of the Mission Board and Orphanage concurring, to recommend that the same plan be continued for another year. The Board of Missions and Board of Education, in joint session, unanimously accepted this recommendation, and have planned the 1926 Program accordingly.

S. H. TEMPLEMAN,

J. B. WILLIS,

R. D. CARROLL,

J. E. KIRK,

W. C. BARRETT,

W. L. GRIGGS,

W. A. AYERS,

J. CLYDE TURNER,

*Orphanage Commission.*

Secretary Charles E. Maddry was in charge of the special order, State Missions. He first introduced the special workers of the W. M. U., Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok of North Wilkesboro, speaking as their representative as field worker in the northwest section of the State. J. W. Whitley, Gas-

tonia, spoke of the vast need of the work of State Missions throughout the industrial section of North Carolina.

J. H. Moore, general missionary of our Convention to the colored people of this State, spoke on the work of his department.

The B. Y. P. U. workers were presented, and Miss Winnie Rickett, junior and intermediate worker, spoke briefly.

The workers of the Evangelistic Department were presented.

Ira T. Johnson, of Jefferson, spoke of the need of the work of the Board of Missions in his section.

Secretary E. L. Middleton presented the workers of the Sunday School Department and spoke briefly.

The men of the Enlistment Department were presented, R. L. Randolph speaking briefly.

Miss Della Huggins, who has been doing special work in Western North Carolina along the line of training in Stewardship and Missions, without cost to the Board of Missions, was presented.

Mrs. C. A. Williams, Student Worker at N. C. C. W., Greensboro, and M. L. Skaggs, Student Worker at the University of North Carolina, were presented, Mrs. Williams speaking briefly.

On motion, the following resolution pertaining to Student Activities, offered by Secretary Maddry, was adopted:

#### THE BAPTIST STUDENT SITUATION AT THE NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, GREENSBORO

Four years ago this Convention authorized the Board of Missions to begin work on the Chapel Hill Church. We carried out the instructions of the Convention and the wonderful way in which our Baptist work has gone forward at the University has amply justified the wisdom of this forward movement by the Convention.

We also made a worthy beginning at the State College, Raleigh, in coöperation with the Pullen Memorial Baptist Church. The



work has been wonderfully blessed at this place. In the near future this church will have to go on to finish its church plant.

But at Greensboro we have not yet settled upon the best thing to be done with reference to the building of a church house. At the present time, we are doing the Student Work through our Student Secretary, Mrs. C. A. Williams, jointly with the First Church, the Asheboro Street Church, and the Forest Avenue Church. We have bought a cottage over against the campus and it has been fitted up as Baptist Headquarters. But we do not believe we have yet solved the problem of supplying adequate church life and training for the hundreds of our Baptist girls in attendance upon this College. The pastors and churches of Greensboro are doing their very best to meet the situation, but the problem does not belong to these churches alone. It belongs to the Baptist State Convention and we bring it anew to your attention and beg that you give serious and earnest attention to the matter at this session of the Convention. We urge that you hear, at the proper time, representatives of this work and give your Board and Secretary some definite instructions with reference to this critical and serious situation. We would suggest that after the matter has been heard that a committee of not less than nine wise and judicious brethren and sisters be appointed to go into the matter thoroughly and report back to this Convention with some recommendations for the guidance of the Convention.

CHARLES E. MADDRY.

Vice President F. A. Bower presided during the remainder of the morning session.

On motion of J. R. Pentuff, the resolution offered by J. K. Henderson asking the Trustees at Wake Forest College to request the Greek letter fraternities at that institution to disband by July, 1920, was tabled.

J. S. Snyder announced the following committees:

*Resolutions:* C. L. Greaves, S. H. Templeman, J. M. Arnette, C. L. Jackson, W. A. Ayers.

*Social Service Report:* W. R. Cullom, F. M. Huggins, R. E. Sentelle, E. F. Sullivan, J. D. Berry.

*Place and Preacher:* Eugene Olive, W. D. Spinx, T. D. Collins, P. A. Hicks, C. I. Hudson.

*Nominations:* Zeno Wall, G. N. Cowan, J. M. Broughton, C. C. Smith, C. T. Tew.

Edgar E. Harry, representing the *Religious Herald*, of Virginia; C. C. Carroll, representing the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans; B. D. Gray and Ellis Fuller, representing the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, were introduced to the Convention.

On motion, the Convention adjourned, after prayer by George P. Abernathy.

### WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After singing "Trust and Obey," W. F. West read Phil. 1:3-5 and spoke on "Fellowship." "Have Thine Own Way" was sung.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the special order on Stewardship is referred to the Program Committee to be arranged for at some future hour, and one hour is given to the discussion of Home and Foreign Missions each, and thirty minutes to Woman's Work.

On motion of L. Johnson, the Secretary was instructed to wire a message of sympathy to W. H. H. Lawhon, a veteran pastor, who is reported very ill.

T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina member of the Foreign Mission Board, read the following report on Foreign Missions, after which J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, brought to the Convention the distressing needs of the Foreign Mission Board and the necessity of removing the paralyzing debt.

### REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The blessings of God on the Foreign Mission work is plainly to be seen. If we follow the pillar of cloud and of fire we are bound to witness for Christ in every part of the world. The day for which the fathers prayed has come. No longer are the gates of the nations barred against the entrance of the ambassadors of the King of Kings. In every nation the cry is heard, "Come over and

help us." "The isles are waiting for His law." How long shall they wait? The situation is enough to make the angel flying through heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach to the nations, to quicken his pace in order to reach the waiting peoples before they die without hope and without God. The response of those who hear the good news, is the clear, ringing call of God to us to hurry with the message of life to the millions who are sitting in the regions and the shadow of death. What does it mean that our missionaries on the fields baptized 12,134 last year, twice as many as were baptized in the first fifty years of the Board's operations? What does it mean that hundreds of our young people have heard the question from heaven, "Whom shall we send, and who will go for us?" And have answered one by one, "Here am I, send me." But these volunteers who are so eager to go cannot be sent, because there is no money with which to send them.

At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in May the Foreign Mission Board reported a debt of \$1,250,000. At the June meeting of the Board it was decided to acquaint the churches with the fact that unless receipts should be increased, further cuts would have to be made and some of the missionaries called home. At the October meeting it was found that the debt had increased from \$1,250,000 to \$1,813,000. In view of the increasingly alarming situation, the Board decided to make no appropriations until January, and to report the fact to the State Conventions and ask their advice and help. It was also recommended that the churches be requested on December 27, to make voluntary offerings to relieve the embarrassment of the Board, and prevent calling the missionaries home, thus crippling the most glorious enterprise of all the ages, the enterprise for which the Son of God died. What will you do about it?

T. W. O'KELLEY.

H. W. Baucom read the following report on the report of the Board of Missions:

#### REPORT ON THE STATE MISSION BOARD'S REPORT

We, your committee of fifteen, appointed to consider the report of the Mission Board, after making a careful survey of same, beg leave to submit the following report:

First. We heartily concur in the nine several recommendations contained in the report and recommend to the Convention that they be adopted as follows:

1. The establishment of a Memorial Loan Fund, the details to be worked out by the Mission Board.

2. That the Board of Missions be instructed to plan the work for 1926 on the basis of the amount of cash received for State Missions for 1925, and that one-third of the current debt be included in the budget.

3. That the Convention year coincide with the calendar year, viz.: January 1 to December 31, and that the Executive Committee of the Mission Board be authorized to make the necessary temporary appropriations for all the work for the month of December, 1925.

4. That the Mission Board be instructed to make a conscientious and earnest effort to induce churches and fields of churches that have been on the Mission Board for a long period of years to become self-sustaining, and that for the year 1926 some equitable and graduated scale of reduction in appropriations for Mission Fields be worked out.

5. That the Mission Board be authorized to do everything within its power to care for the growing industrial centers and rural school communities.

6. That while there must be retrenchment and curtailment of the work for next year, we earnestly recommend that no retrenchment be made in our present training program, i.e., in the Department of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., and Student Activities.

7. That the School for Preachers at Wake Forest College and the Mars Hill Assembly be continued.

8. That the special days in the Sunday schools for the following objects be continued, and that attractive and worthy programs shall be prepared for these days, viz.: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Hospitals and Christian Education, together with Thanksgiving Day for the Orphanage. We recommend especially that Christian Education Day in the Sunday schools next June be made a special occasion for Ministerial Education, and that our churches and Sunday schools be requested to raise not less than \$15,000 for this object.

9. That the Historical Commission be authorized, if they should deem it advisable, to select some person to write the first volume of our contemplated History of North Carolina Baptists.

Second. In addition to the recommendations contained in the report of the committee, we recommend that the Convention go on record, in further connection with recommendation No. 4, as

heartily favoring the consolidation of weak churches wherever possible, and we further recommend that the Convention instruct the Board to appoint a Commission of at least five (5) from its membership to make a thorough study of the question of consolidation of churches, such commission to cooperate with the Executive Committee of the several Associations, to the end that advisable consolidations may be recommended and put into effect wherever possible.

We further recommend that the Board be instructed to withdraw as speedily as possible its support from all churches where the results show that such support is not reasonably justifiable, or where there is no reasonable expectation of progress being made. We would also recommend in this connection that no church should remain a beneficiary of the Board for a longer period than five years, except in extreme cases, or in the cases of churches in educational centers.

We further recommend that in all cases where churches are to receive aid for the first time, that such churches be taken as beneficiaries with the distinct understanding that support will be on a reduced basis for each succeeding year, such graduated scale of reduction to range from 20 per cent to 33 1-3 per cent in the discretion of the Board.

Third. In connection with recommendation No. 6 your committee is unanimously of the opinion that the work of the Board cannot be adequately carried on with any smaller force than is now employed and the committee therefore recommends that all the present field force be retained. We further recommend that the office of Stewardship Secretary be abolished (inasmuch as his time has been largely taken by field and publicity work and that Brother Gilmore, now Stewardship Secretary, be designated as Field Worker for Eastern North Carolina and Director of Publicity for the Convention. And we recommend that Brother Hamby, now designated as Associate Secretary, be designated as Field Worker for Western North Carolina.

Fourth. The Committee further recommends that the Evangelistic Department be continued under the supervision and direction of the Corresponding Secretary, and that the Board be empowered to employ a Superintendent at such time as, in their discretion, a suitable man may be found for the place and adequate funds are in hand to cover his salary.

In conclusion we would call upon all of our people to look out on the field and see the wonderful opportunity for State Mission work; we cannot think of North Carolina today in the terms of ten years ago, we must look forward, face the task and meet it—otherwise the opportunity will be gone.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BAUCOM.	MRS. L. L. HENRY.
A. J. SMITH.	E. G. DAVIS.
J. M. KESTER.	MRS. C. H. DURHAM,
W. R. BRADSHAW.	C. A. SMITH.
E. D. POE.	MRS. PHIL DAWSON.
J. H. MATTHEWS.	W. J. CRANE.
R. B. JOSEY.	T. F. PETTUS.
JAMES D. PROCTOR.	<i>Committee.</i>

J. M. Page, pastor of the Badin Church, reported that \$200 would enable him to complete his building program at that place. Herman T. Stevens commended the work of Brother Page.

Elliott R. Stewart told of his work on the Hyde County field. J. A. Beam spoke briefly of the work at our educational institutions.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the special order, Foreign Missions, is displaced and set for the first item on the program of the afternoon session.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, after suggestions by Secretary Maddry, the Convention went on record as favoring the putting on of a special campaign throughout North Carolina to raise the debt on Foreign Missions the second and third Sundays in January, 1926.

On motion, the order of business is changed so that the resolutions offered at the morning session by R. J. Bateman will be considered this afternoon immediately following the discussion of Home Missions.

C. H. Durhám, North Carolina member of the Home Mission Board, presided during the presentation of Home Missions. Luther Little read the following report on Home Missions:

#### REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board presented its eightieth annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention last May in Memphis, Tennessee. Eighty years of service by this Board since its organization in 1845 constitute a real romance in Home Missions. Through many vicissitudes and steady and unvarying purpose for the salvation of the lost and the upbuilding of the Kingdom in our Southland, the Home Mission Board presents an unbroken history of fidelity and spiritual conquest.

It has been for Southern Baptists the one great constructive co-operative and unifying agency. It has been the foster mother of our weaker enterprises, the founder and support of thousands of our churches and the forerunner of most all our State Conventions and a stimulating factor in their organization and progress.

For the last twenty-five years the advance in Home Missions has been at times remarkable and always continuous and healthy. It reached its highest point in 1920, the first year of the 75 Million Campaign. Since that time, due to various causes but chiefly to the falling off in receipts, the Board has made severe and drastic retrenchment in many phases of its work. In some instances such severe retrenchment has brought the work to the verge of calamity. The Board has had to stand still in the face of countless calls and unwonted opportunities. Fields ripe for the harvest have cried out for the sickle of the reaper and the Board has not been able to thrust laborers sufficient into harvest fields to garner the grain.

At the recent annual meeting in June, on account of the heavy and burdensome debt, the Board had to still further retrench. Enlargement on the contrary is called for in every direction:

First. In an increase of forces; second, in better equipment.

The Board has need for at least fifty capable young women and as many men in the field at home and a half dozen young women for Cuba.

In equipment the needs are even greater. For school buildings in El Paso, Texas, and Havana, Cuba; the enlargement and better equipment of our thirty mountain schools; at least fifty chapels in the homeland and Cuba and Panama. The greatest need of the Board just now is a mighty increase in financial receipts to lift

the heavy burden of debt and prepare for the recovery of lost ground and to enter new fields that are white unto harvest.

The Home Mission field was never so great and urgent as now. To save our own land is a condition of saving the lost in distant lands. Home Missions furnish the great base of supplies for the work at home and afar.

Let's remember the Board and all its work in our prayers and come with greater liberality in our gifts!

After discussion by B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, and Ellis Fuller, newly-elected head of the Department of Evangelism of the Board, the report was adopted.

R. J. Bateman presented the following resolutions, which had been referred at the morning session to a special committee of which he was chairman, and they were adopted without discussion:

#### BATEMAN RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, in the midst of our Baptist history in North Carolina, amidst swirling currents of conflicting opinions in the effort to widen our knowledge of both nature and the Bible, we find in the minds of many of our people a confusion which results in misunderstanding, suspicion, and reaction; and

Whereas, divergencies of viewpoint exist in our State in the matter of an expression of our common faith as distinctive and as relating itself to recent interpretations of the Bible; and because of this, we desire to express our present denominational attitude to the same in harmony with age-long Baptist principles, and with positive emphasis on what we consider the heart of redemptive Christianity; and

Whereas, this Convention has no desire either by unfriendliness to retard, or by credulity to anticipate the conclusions of honest investigation in the field of Nature, but stands ready to defend those doctrines of Christianity, based on facts, which are most surely believed by us, and the truth of which has been placed beyond doubt by time and experience; and furthermore, we will preserve inviolate, as stewards of a Gospel tested since New Testament times, in suffering and triumph, those Baptist principles thus found to be, as we believe, the most vital expression of individual and social righteousness among men today; and



Whereas, Science and Philosophy fail to cover the field as to the origin of life, the existence of personal Deity in the Trinity, and life beyond death; thus leaving it incumbent on Christian faith to furnish a plausible explanation of existing phenomena, in reasonableness beyond that of any other conclusion conceived by man in any century; and

Whereas, we believe that the success of our triumphant Gospel lies in its integrity as a divine revelation, as distinct from naturalistic development; and that we seek earnestly every truth of material nature which, under the guidance of God's Spirit, shall reveal Him as Creator, which Spirit in the beginning brooded over the waters and quickened the dust into life; and that this is done under the will of the Creator who is both transcendent in power and immanent in all things; and

Whereas, universal experience of mankind joins with revelation in declaring the ruin of man, good and holy in the beginning, but through Satan becoming sinful and unholy, and so, as the Scriptures reveal, brought occasion for the incarnation of the loving and seeking God, eternally just and holy who thus would reconcile man to himself and impart to him His glory; and that this incarnation mediated by the Holy Spirit through Christ, born of the Virgin Mary, culminated in the sufferings, death and resurrection of our Lord, and His ascension and mediatorship at the right hand of God; and that thus was instituted, under divine Providence, the spiritual agency for the redemption of mankind by faith; *therefore, resolved.*

First. That this Convention, in defining its attitude toward Modernism, affirm its positive belief in redemption through the blood of Christ, and salvation by grace through faith, as set forth in the Holy Scriptures which we believe are infallibly true as making known the way of eternal life; and we believe that they reveal the divine nature, character, and work of Jesus Christ, who is the crown of revelation; and that we refuse to give up our historic position of the awful sinfulness of sin as a breach of God's holy law and incurring guilt; the complete depravity of man apart from God; the vicarious sacrifice of Christ; and the work of the Holy Spirit in regeneration as a basis for the culture of the new life; each of these having firmly grounded testimony in the experience of believers as well as in the Scriptures.

Second. That we interpret the record in Genesis not as myth, but as God's inspired revelation. We believe that it is literal and unassailable as to the fact of creation by God; that it is fundamental as a background for the superstructure of Scriptural revelation; that it holds the underlying conception of the redemptive program;

that it is supernatural in its method of revealing the truth that God by special act, created man in His own image apart from the rest of the animal creation, that he should dominate the earth and, under God, conquer and subdue it, to the end that God should be glorified in all His creation.

Third. That having so interpreted God's Word, we pledge our endeavor in pulpit and press, denominational schools and colleges, and in public education, so far as we can influence it, against the use of terminology which might commit us to forms of thought at variance with God's Word; but with no intention to bar investigation of all discoverable facts; that while we have no desire to subordinate the individual conscience in interpreting the Bible to standards other than the Bible itself; yet we stoutly maintain as a Convention representing North Carolina Baptist Churches the necessity of common sympathy for those things which we should teach and which are generally believed by us as a denomination; providing always that our guiding star shall be the redemptive program of Christ and that only the attested facts of Science, as such, should be taught in our schools under denominational support, leaving unproved hypotheses as insufficiently substantiated to be taught as facts.

Fourth. That since Baptists have always maintained liberty of conscience, and the open mind, under the guidance of God, we commend without fear or anticipation, every man for his effort in searching to know more fully the mind of God in nature and Grace; that believing in the harmony of truth we will ever be ready to adjust our partial knowledge to that which we may find complete; but that we urge upon those who train our rising generation against the expression of immature conclusions which are in conflict with the faith of those who support our educational institutions.

Fifth. That these resolutions agreed upon in this Convention, are not to be construed except as a definition of our attitude in this hour of unrest, but to give primacy to our moral obligation to be an unbroken brotherhood in the promotion of the truth through better coöperation. That at this juncture we pledge our fortune, fellowship, and faith to carry this Gospel to the ends of the earth under a common banner of love to each other and of loyalty to Christ. In this spirit we are ready to meet every hand uplifted against the holy standards of our faith, intrusted of God; and we shall fear only our own faithlessness and neglect, and not futile opposition of wordly philosophies which seek to revolutionize in interpretation and undermine the character of our faith built upon the impregnable rock of the living Word of God and the Christ it reveals.

On motion, adjourned.

## WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service led by Charles Jolley and special music by a male quartet from Wingate Junior College, W. R. Bradshaw conducted the devotional service, reading Ephesians 3 and calling on B. W. Spilman to lead in prayer.

Chairman Luther Little offered the following changes in the order of business for tomorrow: "Stewardship" following the discussion on Sunday School Board, and "Woman's Work" following "Miscellaneous" Thursday afternoon.

Braxton Craig presented to the Convention R. H. James, one of the leaders in the organization of the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association, who gave some reminiscences.

W. C. Barrett offered the following motion, seconded by B. W. Spilman, which was passed without discussion, except a statement by the author of the motion:

## BARRETT MOTION

That the Convention appoint a committee to have the charters of the several institutions, owned and supported by the Convention, amended by striking out all reference to the election of trustees of said institutions and inserting instead thereof: The trustees shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and hold office at the will of the Convention.

On motion of B. W. Spilman, seconded by W. C. Barrett, the following resolution was adopted:

## SPILMAN RESOLUTION

*Be it resolved.* (1) That the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention be amended by inserting as Section 14 the following, the other sections to be numbered seriatim following:

"Section 14. The trustees of each educational and benevolent institution owned by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall nominate to the Convention, Baptists to be voted upon by the Convention to fill vacancies in the membership of its board of trustees. The Convention retains the right to elect or reject

any one thus nominated; and it retains the right to substitute another in place of any one thus nominated."

(2) That this matter be referred to a committee of 15 to report at the next annual meeting of the Convention, publishing their proposed report in the *Biblical Recorder* about two months prior to the meeting of the Convention.

B. W. SPILMAN.

At the suggestion of R. E. Powell, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung and the President led in prayer.

B. W. Spilman presented the following report on the report of the Board of Education, which on motion of C. C. Smith, was adopted.

#### ON THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your committee has given extended and careful consideration to the report of the Board of Education and recommends to the Convention the following for your consideration:

First. The Convention approves the purchase of Buie's Creek Academy.

2. That the Convention elect a Board of Trustees as provided in the terms of the purchase.

3. That this Convention hereby extends a vote of thanks to Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Campbell for their splendid gift to Christian Education.

Second. We commend to our Baptist people the support of individual ministerial students and other volunteers for definite Christian service through regular gifts from individuals, organized Sunday school classes and other organized groups it being requested that any amounts so contributed shall be sent to the treasurer of the Convention and be designated to Education, under the Coöperative Program of the Convention.

Third. The Convention endorses Section 3 in Division III of the report in full with three amendments as follows:

1. In line 8 of Section 3 insert after "Mission Board" the following (3) in the case of Chowan College for the year 1925, \$13,750.

2. In line 12 between the word "this" and the word "instruct" there be inserted, the Board of Education may. . . ."

3. In the Budget for 1926 the amount for Current Expense for Chowan College shall be \$13,500, provided however that for 1927

and thereafter the amount given Chowan College will not exceed the amounts given other institutions of like standard on a student per capita basis.

Fourth. The Convention endorses Section 4 and 5 of Division III, except that not more than two shall come from any one association.

Fifth. The Convention deeply appreciates the generous offer of W. J. Jones and his wife, Mrs. Mollie B. Jones, to give to this Convention the Pineland School for Girls and Junior College, therefore the Convention instructs its Board of Education to give to this matter its serious consideration being assured that this Convention expresses itself as favorable to the acceptance of this offer provided the property be (1) deeded to this Convention in fee simple (2) to be administered by a board of trustees elected by this Convention, and that (3) a guarantee be given to the Board of Education that no debt be incurred by said school prior to January 1, 1931, for which this Convention shall be legally or morally responsible.

Sixth. The Convention takes this occasion to express our appreciation of the efficient work done by the Board of Education and our two Corresponding Secretaries during these years of difficult readjustment.

We express to the trustees of our various educational institutions our abiding confidence and thanks for their gifts of time and thought to this important phase of Kingdom building.

B. W. SPILMAN,

E. J. BRITT,

OSBORNE BROWN,

MRS. G. T. LUMPKIN,

J. D. HARTE,

E. B. JOSEY,

I. T. NEWTON,

L. R. PRUETTE,

W. E. GOODE,

HUGH A. ELLIS,

T. W. O'KELLEY,

E. N. JOHNSON,

MRS. A. J. SMITH,

MRS. K. D. STUKENBROK,

BRUCE BENTON.

*Committee.*

President William Louis Poteat of Wake Forest College, read a letter from B. N. Duke, of New York, telling of a gift of 1,000 shares of stock in the Duke Power Company having a par value of \$100 a share, to the endowment of Wake Forest College. President Poteat added that this meant another \$50,000 to the college from the General Board of Education, according to a previous agreement.

President Charles E. Brewer of Meredith College, read a similar letter from Mr. Duke giving 500 shares of the Duke Power Company to Meredith College.

President W. J. Jones of Pineland School for Girls reported a gift from Mr. Duke of \$50,000 to the endowment of Pineland school subject to the school coming under the control of the Baptist State Convention and raising a like sum itself.

On motion of Joseph A. Gaines a committee, of which J. W. Lynch is to be chairman, is to be appointed to express to Mr. Duke their thanks and appreciation of the Convention for his munificent gifts to our institutions.

J. W. Lynch, who was largely instrumental in securing the gift for Wake Forest College after telling an interesting story of how he had interested Mr. Duke in this institution, led in a special prayer for Mr. Duke, who was reported to be a very sick man at this time.

Secretary M. A. Huggins, of the Board of Education, after making a few preliminary statements in regard to his report, presented A. T. Robertson of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., who spoke on "The Significance of Christian Education."

Chairman Little offered another change in the order of business by which the subject of Stewardship was considered at this time and J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn., Secretary of the Laymen's Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke on the specific subject of "Harnessing the Man Power of Our Churches."

Perry Morgan presented the following message of greetings from the Baptist Student's Conference:

CHAPEL HILL, N. C.,  
BAPTIST CHURCH,  
NOVEMBER 2, 1925.

The North Carolina Baptist Student Conference, Chapel Hill, October 30-November 1, sends hearty greetings to our State Convention. We wish to express our deep gratitude for the benefits received through your loyal support in our student work. We as Baptist students want you to know that we are with you in all your efforts to upbuild and enlarge the Baptist work in North Carolina.

(Signed) *Committee.*

On motion of C. J. Black, adjourned, after prayer by Zeno Wall.

#### THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

F. A. Bower conducted the devotional service, leading in a song service and calling on J. C. Gillespie and W. L. Griggs to lead in prayer.

C. A. Upchurch offered the following resolution, suggested by L. Johnson, which was adopted:

#### UPCHURCH RESOLUTION

*Resolved,* That it is the sense of this Convention that, until our Constitution is so changed to authorize such coöperation, that the board of Missions and the Board of Education shall meet in joint session to consider any matters in which they are both interested and for which they are responsible. No interest or agency shall make a special campaign for funds without the consent of the Convention, or of the Board of Missions and Board of Education in joint session. To the two Boards shall be referred all matters which need attention between the sessions of the Convention. The Board of Missions can be called into joint sessions by the Presidents and secretaries of the two Boards.

J. R. Jester offered the following which was adopted:

#### LAW ENFORCEMENT

*Resolved.* That we look with disfavor and apprehension upon the apparent efforts of certain political leaders to undermine and overthrow the National Prohibition Amendment and to break down the machinery for its enforcement; and that we reaffirm our belief in the efficacy and benefits of this legislation and pledge ourselves to resist any efforts tending to overturn or weaken this wholesome law or its enforcement.

J. R. JESTER.

J. W. P. Hill spoke of the need for help in his work in Avery County, his appeal being commended by H. T. Stevens.

Chas. E. Maddry warns the Convention against certain freelance evangelists at work in the State.

W. O. Riddick made the following report, which, after discussion by Superintendent C. C. Matheny and W. A. Ayers, and a special prayer for Brother J. F. Alexander, who was reported quite ill, was adopted.

#### HOME FOR MOTHERLESS CHILDREN

Brother J. F. Alexander of Forest City, has purchased Round Hill Academy, at Union Mills, in Rutherford County, and has established ALEXANDER SCHOOLS, INC.—A HOME FOR MOTHERLESS CHILDREN.

A long felt need in North Carolina met at last. We have provided a Christian Home in which fathers may place their children with the assurance that they will be cared for as efficiently and economically as in the Christian family.

The building is equipped with steam heat, electric lights and running water on each floor.

The children who are of school age will be placed under College trained teachers. They will not only be given an education, but will be trained for some trade whereby they may earn a livelihood.

The influence of the school is positively Christian. All the employees of the school must be consecrated Christians.

Our charter requires of us orthodoxy of faith, practice and teaching.

J. F. Alexander has had it on his heart for many years to establish a school where boys and girls of limited means might through self-help secure an adequate preparation for life. He selected this



school, being located in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, as one which could be best developed to carry out the purposes of his heart.

The school will teach the industrial arts and thus give boys and girls an opportunity to help themselves while they learn their trade.

The Home Board approves the trustees of this Institution and pays part of the principal's salary. It is controlled as follows:

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

*President and Superintendent*—C. C. Matheny, Forest City.

*Vice President*—J. R. Moore, Forest City.

*Secretary*—S. C. Gettys, Bostic.

*Bursar*—W. C. Scoggins, Cashier of Citizens Bank and Trust Co., Union Mills.

*Chairman of Property Committee*—W. A. Ayers, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Forest City.

J. W. O'Hara, Superintendent of Mountain Mission School of S. B. C., Asheville.

J. F. Alexander, Forest City and St. Petersburg, Fla.

R. R. Blanton, Forest City.

The Alexander School has a plant worth \$65,000 and Brother Alexander has provided an income of \$10,000 annually. The Board of Trustees asks for the endorsement of the Baptists of North Carolina and their moral support. While they do not ask for financial aid at this time, they do ask the Baptists of North Carolina to allow it a place in our hearts and in the hearts and prayers of individuals.

Your committee unanimously recommends that this be done and that it be considered one of our Baptist work shops.

W. O. RIDDICK,

*For Committee.*

On motion of Livingston Johnson, seconded by Braxton Craig, I. M. Mercer was reelected President for the ensuing year.

President Charles E. Brewer presented the names of the following trustees of Meredith College to succeed themselves, their terms of office expiring May, 1931: J. T. J. Battle, W. A. Ayers, T. A. Avera, A. G. Cox, Mrs. Margaret Everett, E. McK. Goodwin, Livingston Johnson, J. R. Hunter. On motion of B. Craig, their election was confirmed.

L. W. Moore offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

#### MORE ATTRACTIVE CHURCH PREMISES

With the advent of the greater facilities for transportation on our excellent system of highways in the State from Cherokee to Currituck attracting the many hundreds of tourists, naturally in passing they would like to know. "What Church Is This?" Let it be large or small, painted or unpainted, well located or otherwise, with neat or neglected grounds, or let them be what they may, the thought is immediately suggested "What Is the Name of This Church?" *Therefore: be it resolved,*

1. That the Convention urge upon our churches throughout the State the importance of making the house and grounds attractive.

2. The importance of placing on or about the church a good clear sign, giving the name of the Church, name of the Pastor, and hours of worship.

3. Suggest that a copy of these resolutions be printed in the *Recorder and Charity and Children*: that the Moderator, Executive Committees of the Associations and the Pastors use their influence in complying with this resolution.

L. W. MOORE.

On motion of B. Craig, the Secretary is instructed to write a letter of sympathy to T. J. Taylor, Warrenton, and at the suggestion of A. A. Butler, Josiah Elliott, Hertford, and at the suggestion of W. A. Hough, A. C. Davis, Marshville, were included in the motion.

The Secretary read the following telegram:

FORT WORTH, TEX., November, 17.

Greetings from North Carolina Club in Southwestern Seminary. Lev. 26:8. Phil. 2:1-4.

W. H. BROWN.

W. W. BARNES.

Chairman C. H. Durham named the following committee:

*Committee to consider special church accommodations for N. C. Girls at Greensboro*—J. M. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, G. N. Cowan, W. E. Goode, O. Joe Howard, Mrs. D. Rich, C. A. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Barrett, J. W. Kincheloe.

Vice President Chas. E. Brewer presided during most of the remaining morning session.

B. W. Spilman introduced C. T. Ball, a native of North Carolina, who spoke briefly of the new theological seminary in Philadelphia of which he is president.

John R. Jester, at the request of President L. R. Scarborough, of Southwestern Theological Seminary, represented that institution.

C. C. Carroll, representing the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, spoke in behalf of that institution.

A. T. Robertson, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., spoke on "The Providence of God in the History of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary."

E. L. Middleton read his report on Sunday Schools and spoke to it, after which he called upon his associate, Jasper N. Barnette, to speak.

On motion of B. W. Spilman after words of appreciation, Brother Middleton was ordered to take a month's vacation in Florida. A free will offering was taken amounting to \$135, with which to defray his expenses.

I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., spoke in behalf of his Board.

Joel S. Snyder announced the following Standing Committees: On Order of Business, Historical Commission, Press, Express Appreciation to B. N. Duke, Change of Charters of Institutions, on Spilman Resolution, Memorials. (See list of Standing Committees.)

Charles E. Maddry presented the following report on the Coöperative Program, which, after discussion by himself and W. J. McGlothlin, President of Furman University of South Carolina, and a member of the Coöperative Program

Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, was adopted unanimously by a rising vote:

#### REPORT OF 1925-26 COÖPERATIVE PROGRAM

We your directors for the 1925-26 Coöperative Program, report as follows:

1. We recommend as our objective for the 1925 Coöperative program, \$1,000,000, exclusive of what is given to the Orphanage.

2. We would urge upon this Convention the vital and absolute necessity of going back from this session to do the following things:

(1) Raise not less than \$150,000 for the Orphanage on Thanksgiving Day.

(2) Put on fully and completely the 1926 Program on December 6-13, with an every member canvass out to the last member of every church in the convention.

(3) Put on through December 1925 a great "Clean up" campaign for the worthy and victorious completion of the 1925 Coöperative Program. We have not finished our great task, but we go back from this Convention with forty days left, in which to redeem ourselves and care for the six objects included in our Coöperative Program.

(4) We urge our people to send all funds for the Coöperative Program from now to January 1, *undesignated*, thus giving needed and imperative relief to these six objects of our Convention.

(5) We urge further that pastors and messengers go back from this Convention to make complete and adequate preparation for putting on "Redemption Day" for the payment of our part of the debt on our Foreign Mission Board on January, 10-17 inclusive.

CHARLES E. MADDY,

WALTER M. GILMORE,

*Directors.*

On motion of Lloyd T. Wilson, Secretary Maddy is requested to have a poster made for general distribution setting forth the division of the funds in the Coöperative Program.

Chairman Eugene Olive read the following report on Place and Preacher for next session, which was adopted:

## PLACE AND PREACHER

Your committee on place and preacher for the next session of the Convention recommends that the hearty invitation to meet in Wilmington be accepted and that J. A. Ellis of Raleigh, be designated as the preacher of the Convention sermon with W. E. Goode of Reidsville, as alternate.

T. D. COLLINS,  
P. A. HICKS,  
C. I. HUDSON,  
EUGENE OLIVE,  
*Committee.*

On motion, the following report read by J. M. Broughton pertaining to the Baptist Students' Activities at N. C. C. W., and amended by Theo. B. Davis continuing the committee for another year, was adopted:

## REPORT ON SITUATION AT N. C. C. W.

We your committee appointed to investigate the situation relative to the work of Baptist Students at North Carolina College for Women beg leave to report that it is our opinion after hearing representatives of those best informed as to this work that the Convention should instruct the State Mission Board to enter into an arrangement with the Forest Avenue Baptist Church of Greensboro for the purpose of securing an adequate new site at once, and for the further purpose of erecting as quickly as possible a suitable church plant to care for the largest group of Baptist Young Women Students in the State, which group is rapidly increasing each year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. BROUGHTON, <i>Chairman</i> ,	C. A. SMITH,
E. MCK. GOODWIN,	MRS. W. C. BARRETT,
G. N. COWAN,	MRS. J. T. J. BATTLE,
W. E. GOODE,	<i>Committee.</i>

Secretary Maddry introduced Thomas Joseph Watts, newly-elected Associate Secretary of the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, W. O. Riddick and J. R. Jester are added to the committee to consider change of Section 14 of the Constitution, and B. W. Spilman is made chairman of the committee.

On motion, adjourned, after benediction by Theo. B. Davis.

#### THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

P. D. Mangum led the devotional service reading 2 Sam. 6:12-18 and speaking on "Prayer the Solvent of All Our Problems." "Sweet Hour of Prayer" was sung and Furman Betts sang "Golden Bells," accompanied with chimes.

On motion, the election of the following trustees of Wake Forest College was confirmed, whose terms will expire January 1, 1932:

D. G. Brummitt, Wingate M. Johnson, J. E. Allen, T. H. Briggs, J. M. Broughton, J. C. Clifford, J. L. Griffin, F. P. Hobgood, M. L. Kesler, Geo. A. Norwood, V. O. Parker, Clarence Poe, L. R. Pruette, R. E. Royall.

Chairman Zeno Wall read the report on nominations (See List of Boards), and on motion of J. A. McKaughan was adopted.

The following report on Women's Work was read by C. C. Coleman, which, after discussion by Brother Coleman, was adopted:

#### REPORT ON WOMEN'S WORK

It was said of Mr. Gladstone that he could take the driest statistics and by his imperial imagination and resplendent oratory impart to them the flesh and blood of human interest and the glow of poetic color.

Christ is the glory of the figures reported by our women; on them is the radiance of the divine life, the beauty of the Holy Spirit's leadership.

Our women set before the men a shining example in the vital matters of information, organization and consecration.

From the central office there went out last year 219,621 pieces of literature. The mission study awards ran into the thousands—that is information. Their societies number 2,298. They constitute a smoothly working and powerful organization. The gifts of the W. M. U. for the past year were \$324,571.16. For the entire period of the \$75,000,000 campaign the gifts of North Carolina women were \$1,683,885.21. Besides these figures, and greater than any figures, is the deep devotion to Christ which has animated all their work, and which utterly defies tabulation.

“The Book of Life, the shining record tells.”

Your committee feels that the work of our women this year, and all through the years, is an occasion for profound thanksgiving to God. We assure them of our gratitude to them, and for them, and of our hearty coöperation in their splendid work for the future. With joy and admiration we watch this great and gracious organization as it goes from strength to strength, from grace to grace, from glory to glory.

Respectfully submitted,

CORNELIUS C. COLEMAN.

*For Committee.*

Several leaders of the Woman's Missionary Union were recognized and invited to the platform where Secretary Maddry introduced Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Miss Della Huggins, Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, Miss Dorothy Kellam, Miss Mary Warren, Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Mrs. John Wacaster, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mrs. J. E. Hoyle, Mrs. T. C. Singleton. The Chair called upon the audience to stand in recognition of the invaluable work of the W. M. U.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, the reading of the report on the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was omitted and the full time allotted to this report was given to Thomas Joseph Watts, who spoke of the work of that Board.

On motion, the report was adopted. (See Appendix C).

C. J. Black read the report of the Historical Commission, at the request of the chairman, J. T. Alderman, who dis-

cussed the report briefly, after which it was adopted. (See Appendix A).

J. W. Cammack, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention, Birmingham, Ala., spoke of the summer assembly at Ridgecrest and other features of his Board.

J. D. Berry read the following report on the report on Social Service and the resolution that follows, which on motion of C. M. Beach, was adopted after discussion by C. A. Upchurch, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina:

#### ON SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

We your Committee on Social Service, beg leave to report that we have carefully examined the reports on Social Service published in the Advance Reports of our Convention, and recommend the adoption of the same.

We make the following specific recommendations in connection with the report:

1. That these reports be carefully read and studied by our pastors and lay members, and that we renew our efforts to do social services in all directions in the name of Jesus Christ.
2. That we urge upon all our pastors and laymen to coöperate in every possible way with Rev. C. A. Upchurch in his efforts to put on the Anti-Saloon League's Program.
3. That we pledge the entire constituency of this Convention to carry on a vigorous campaign against Sabbath desecration.
4. That our churches be made community centers where entertainment and social activities can be had under wholesome conditions.
5. That we commend to the Board of Trustees of our Orphanage the employment of a physical director to supervise recreational and play activities in our Thomasville Orphanage. Also a vocational director whenever in their judgment this is feasible.
6. That we commit this body unqualifiedly to the policy of the Mother's Aid, and that we continue and enlarge upon this work as the funds will permit.



7. That we urge upon the churches especially in Eastern North Carolina, the pressing need for a large Thanksgiving offering this year.

8. That our pastors support the Relief and Annuity Board in all of its work, and that this work be featured in church, in union meetings and in associational programs.

9. That we heartily commend the proposed campaign in behalf of our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem on the second Sunday in May, and urge upon all churches and Sunday schools the importance of making liberal contributions toward this worthy cause in order that the present debt may be liquidated and that the management may have ample funds to meet the pressing need for the care of charity patients in our hospital.

W. R. CULLOM,  
F. M. HUGGINS,  
R. E. SENTELLE,  
E. F. SULLIVAN,  
JOHN D. BERRY,

*Committee.*

#### RESOLUTION

*Whereas*, the home, with the mother's love and care of the child, is the basal unit in building an enduring nation or civilization, and

*Whereas*, the State can expend the taxpayers' money for no object more vital than that of enabling needy mothers to bring up their children under their own love and care, therefore,

*Resolved*, by the Baptist State Convention assembled in Charlotte, representing 361,000 members of Baptist churches in North Carolina, that it is our conviction that our last General Assembly committed a signal blunder in cutting down the already small appropriation for Mothers' Aid, and that we express the earnest hope that it will hasten to correct the blunder and make an appropriation worthy of this most vital work of keeping dependent children under the influence and training of their own mothers.

E. E. Bomar read the following report on Memorials, which was adopted:

Rev. J. S. Connell, Dunn  
Stephen McIntyre, Lumberton  
B. F. Huntley, Winston-Salem  
Rev. Charles Anderson, Statesville  
Rev. W. B. Morton, Louisburg,  
Rev. W. C. Cleveland, Asheville  
Rev. D. M. Austin, Charlotte  
Rev. J. S. Hardaway, Oxford  
Mrs. Mary A. Beggs, Hendersonville  
C. M. Pace, Hendersonville

---

W. C. Barrett read the following report on Applied Stewardship, which was adopted:

#### SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP

The School of Applied Stewardship, disappointing as it has been in some respects this year, has brought into view some vital facts.

(1) Students can be secured in great numbers for these schools; three hundred were enrolled in the first six months.

(2) Teachers are available for the earning courses in these schools; their appeal to teachers falls between the volunteer teacher of the Sunday school and the paid teacher of the public school. \$1.25 per hour two nights in the week will secure hundreds of teachers for this work throughout the country.

(3) The Sunday school rooms of the churches of working people are open for the use of these schools during the week.

(4) These schools are as nearly self-supporting as the Sunday school is.

(5) A deep religious fervor is present in them week after week.

Four of these schools have been operated in the Gaston County Association. They made Stewardship a prescribed course and they offered elective courses designed to increase the actual earning power of the young Christian in good English, Bookkeeping, Rudiments, Textiles, Efficiency, Salesmanship, etc. Of course, it will require several years to test out the value of any plan of training. Yet the above results are immensely worth while. They indicate the possibility of a general local church educational movement.

One church, Loray Baptist Church, Gastonia, J. W. Whitley, Pastor, has provided for one of these schools in its budget for this year and will conduct at least one session of such school during this Convention year.

Brother Walt N. Johnson who has given time and thought and labor to this work for the last five years will not go further with it now for lack of financial support. He turns to the evangelistic side of Stewardship work in our ministry and churches and schools, in the belief that with the above facts proven and lifted into view the School of Applied Stewardship or something of its kind will come into our churches as soon as New Testament Stewardship is vitalized in the life of our people.

In the meantime we would urge that the Sunday School Board make study of work like that going on in Loray Baptist Church and at the proper time work out a policy that will help to make training in Applied Stewardship general in our churches.

W. C. BARRETT,

M. L. KESLER,

C. J. BLACK,

*Committee.*

On motion, adjourned after prayer by S. F. Conrad.

#### THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service led by Charles Jollay, E. N. Gardner spoke on "The Value of an Ideal for a Church," basing his talk on Phil. 3:13-14. C. H. Trueblood led in prayer.

Walter M. Gilmore made a verbal report for the committee appointed a year ago on dropping non-coöperating churches from our statistical tables, stating that nearly 100 churches in North Carolina have made no report to their Association during the past three years. The committee reports progress in reaching these non-coöperating churches and asks to be continued for another year. On motion, the report was adopted and the committee was continued.

The Secretary reported more than 1,000 delegates registered. Theo. B. Davis offered a resolution of thanks to the

First Baptist Church of Charlotte and all who have in any way contributed to the comfort and pleasure of those attending the Convention, which was adopted.

Perry Morgan was in charge of the special order, B. Y. P. U., who, after presenting his report as General Secretary, spoke to it. C. S. Green, President of the B. Y. P. U. Convention, spoke on "Service for Christ." I. J. Van Ness spoke on "The Three Underlying Principles of Our Young People's Work."

The male quartet of Wingate Junior College sang "O Listen to Our Wondrous Story." Miss Winnie Rickett, junior and intermediate leader, spoke on "Training Young Christians for Church Membership—A Challenge." Ed S. Preston, Field Secretary for the West, spoke of "The Worthwhileness of Young People's Work." "The College Phase of B. Y. P. U. Work" was discussed by Paul Caudle, Mars Hill College.

The following brethren gave testimonies of the value of B. Y. P. U. work: J. J. Beach, J. J. Adams, R. H. Herring, E. F. Sullivan, Chas. E. Brewer, C. H. Norris, J. P. Thomas, J. C. Canipe, Theo. B. Davis, Clay I. Hudson, and A. A. Pippin.

On motion, the report on B. Y. P. U. was adopted.

On motion of J. D. Berry, the Convention adjourned, after prayer by Joel S. Snyder.

WALTER M. GILMORE,  
*Recording Secretary.*

I. M. MERCER,  
*President.*

## LIST OF DELEGATES BY ASSOCIATIONS

---

### ALEXANDER COUNTY—2

Echerd, Chas. E., Taylorsville  
Payne, A. C., Taylorsville

### ALLEGHANY COUNTY—5

Cheek, John M., Sparta  
Coffey, H. L., Furches  
Coffey, Mrs. H. L., Furches  
Teague, N. C., Sparta  
Teague, Mrs. N. C., Sparta

### ANSON COUNTY—4

Martin, C. H., Polkton  
Sullivan, Miss Mary, Wadesboro  
Thomas, Mrs. I. F., Wadesboro,

R-1

Thomas, Jonah W., Polkton

### ASHE COUNTY—3

Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson  
Johnston, Ira T., Jefferson  
Trivett, G. L., Beaver Creek

### AVERY COUNTY—3

Bridges, D. P., Newland  
Hill, J. W. P., Newland  
Teague, R. T., Newland

### BEULAH—7

Beam, J. A., Woodsdale  
Canipe, J. C., Roxboro  
Canipe, Mrs. J. C., Roxboro  
Coggins, Louie V., Roxboro  
McGregor, J. C., Jalong  
Poteat, Emesth, Milton  
Poteat, Ida I., Yanceyville

### BLADEN COUNTY—4

Bridger, R. C., Bladenboro  
Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro

Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill  
Watson, S. N., Bladenboro

### BRIER CREEK—2

Casey, O. H., North Wilkesboro  
McNeill, T. J., Roaring River

### BRUNSWICK COUNTY—3

Adams, J. J., Southport  
Craig, Braxton, Southport  
Page, B. R., Southport

### BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—14

Andrews, A. H., N. Wilkesboro  
Blackburn, E. M., N. Wilkesboro  
Bray, A. O., N. Wilkesboro  
Caudill, R. Paul, N. Wilkesboro  
Elledge, D. E., N. Wilkesboro  
Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro  
Hendren, F. B., Wilkesboro  
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob  
Myers, J. I., N. Wilkesboro  
Shinn, J. L., Wilkesboro  
Story, T. E., Wilkesboro  
Stukenbrok, K. D., N. Wilkesboro  
Stukenbrok, Mrs. K. D., N.  
Wilkesboro

Walters, N. B., N. Wilkesboro

### BUNCOMBE COUNTY—25

Arbuckle, Roy O., Asheville  
Bateman, R. J., Asheville  
Bradley, E. L., Asheville  
Bradley, J. N., Asheville  
Carter, Amy, Asheville  
Crow, J. W., Asheville  
Davis, G. W., Swannanoa  
Dew, Mrs. J. H., Ridgecrest  
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore

Grice, J. B., West Asheville  
 Howard, H. S., Asheville  
 Hunt, C. L., Asheville  
 Lewis, M. L., Asheville. R-5  
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville  
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville  
 Owen, C. L., Asheville  
 Parker, Miss Pearl, Asheville  
 Riddick, W. O., Azalea  
 Riddick, Mrs. W. O., Azalea  
 Riddle, J. G., Dillingham  
 Snyder, Frank L., Asheville  
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest  
 Towe, Miss Elma, Asheville  
 White, Miss Madeline, Asheville  
 Williams, W. W., Ridgecrest

## CALDWELL COUNTY—10

Benfield, H. S., Lenoir  
 Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss  
 Covington, W. B., Lenoir  
 Covington, Mrs. Walter S., Lenoir  
 Payne, T. E., Hudson  
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir  
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls  
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir  
 Tyree, Mrs. W. C., Lenoir  
 Whisnant, J. W., Lenoir

## CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS—5

Coleman, W. A., Boardman  
 Hendren, J. J., Chadbourn  
 Memory, J. L., Whiteville  
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville  
 Stanley, G. W., Wilmington

## CAROLINA—7

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville  
 Jones, A. B., Girconia  
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville  
 Justice, T. L., Tryon  
 Lunsford, M. C., Saluda  
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville  
 Morgan, S. J., Hendersonville

## CATAWBA RIVER—3

Bower, F. A., Morganton  
 Bower, Mrs. F. A., Morganton  
 Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton

## CENTRAL—47

Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest  
 Blake, J. M., Raleigh  
 Blanton, S. L., Franklinton  
 Brewer, C. E., Raleigh  
 Brewer, T. W., Raleigh  
 Briggs, T. H., Raleigh (Life  
 Member)  
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh  
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest  
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest  
 Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest  
 Earnshaw, Mrs. E. B., Wake  
 Forest  
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh  
 Ferrell, W. J., Raleigh  
 Hayes, R. L., Raleigh  
 Highsmith, J. H., Raleigh  
 Holding, T. E., Wake Forest  
 Howell, W. P., Wake Forest  
 Huggins, M. A., Raleigh  
 Howard, C. B., Youngsville  
 Hayworth, D. S., Wake Forest  
 Humphry, M. S., Raleigh  
 Hunter, J. R., Raleigh  
 Johnson, L., Raleigh  
 Jones, W. N., Raleigh  
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest  
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest  
 Middleton, E. L., Raleigh  
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh  
 Parker, T. B., Raleigh  
 Parker, V. O., Raleigh  
 Paschal, G. W., Wake Forest  
 Peacock, J. L., Wake Forest  
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield  
 Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest

Poteat, Mrs. W. L., Wake Forest

(Life Member)

Powell, W. R., Wake Forest

Powell, Mrs. W. R., Wake Forest

Purnell, J. O., Franklinton

Royall, R. E., Wake Forest

Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh

Shipman, M. L., Raleigh

Smith, C. L., Raleigh

Squires, R. M., Wake Forest

Usry, E. G., Wake Forest

Vann, R. T., Raleigh

Williams, R. E., Raleigh

Wyatt, W. L., Raleigh

#### CHOWAN—17

Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City

Butler, A. A., Hertford

Butler, Mrs. A. A., Hertford

Cale, W. F., Tyner

Downey, J. W., Bellcross

Downey, J. W. Jr., Bellcross

Harrill, G. P., South Mills

Harrell, I. S., Shiloh

Horner, K. C., Gatesville

Liddell, Anna Forbes, Murfreesboro

Stewart, E. R., Fairfield

Stewart, Mrs. E. R., Fairfield

Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City

Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City

Tilley, G. V., Hertford

Tilley, Mrs. G. V., Hertford

Ward, C. W., Elizabeth City

#### EASTERN—8

Albritton, J. T., Calypso

Blackman, N. D., Clinton

Brown, A. L., Rose Hill

Duncan, J. M., Calypso

Johnson, L. L., Delway

King, T. H., Clinton

Naff, S. L., Mt. Olive

Rollins, G. W., Warsaw

#### FLAT RIVER—7

Green, E. J., Oxford

Green, S. A., Oxford

Hancock, F. W., Oxford

Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.

Teague, J. U., Henderson

Tunstall, G. T., Oxford

Usry, J. B., Wake Forest

#### FRENCH BROAD—13

Bowden, Beulah, Mars Hill

Cooper, P. W., Mars Hill

Eaton, Mrs. F. H., Mars Hill

Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill

Huggins, Miss Della, Mars Hill

Johnson, Falk, Mars Hill

Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill

Johnson, Mrs. W. N., Mars Hill

Moore, R. L., Mars Hill

Pierce, Miss Ella J., Mars Hill

Owen, J. R., Mars Hill

Smith, H. L., Marshall

Stroup, Mrs. S. M., Mars Hill

#### GASTON COUNTY—90

Abernathy, C. A., Dallas

Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly

Andrews, M. J., Mt. Holly

Ballard, I. R., Belmont

Barnes, M. L., Gastonia

Barrett, W. C., Gastonia

Barrett, Mrs. W. C., Gastonia

Bass, S. R., Belmont

Baucom, W. T., Dallas

Beach, J. J., Cherryville

Blanton, R. C., Gastonia

Brown, J. B., Belmont

Bryant, Mrs. H. P., Belmont

Bumgardner, D. W., Belmont

Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville

Camp, W. G., Cherryville

Campbell, Mrs. D. H., Gastonia

Chapman, W. L., Belmont

- Clemmer, A. E., Lowell  
 Clemmer, Mrs. A. E., Lowell  
 Craige, Eugene, Stanley  
 Craig, R. F., Stanley  
 Craig, Mrs. R. F., Stanley  
 Darby, Mrs. J. S., Belmont  
 Durham, Miss Helen, Dallas  
 Dellinger, D. P., Cherryville  
 Dinny, E. B., Gastonia  
 Dixon, Mrs. G. R., Gastonia  
 Douthit, F. G., Stanley  
 Douthit, L. C., Cherryville  
 Durham, Mrs. R. J., Dallas  
 Isenhour, H. O., Gastonia  
 Farnsworth, D. B., Gastonia  
 Fant, Claud, Belmont  
 Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia  
 Glover, H. A., Gastonia  
 Grier, Geo., Stanley  
 Haas, Fred, Belmont  
 Harris, Mrs. D. F., Stanley  
 Hawkins, W. L., Gastonia  
 Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia  
 Holland, A. R., North Belmont  
 Kennedy, Mrs. W. L., Belmont  
 Kendrick, N. B., Cherryville  
 Lewis, J. R., Dallas  
 Lewis, R. S., Dallas  
 McDowell, L. C., Cherryville  
 McDowell, Mrs. L. C., Cherryville  
 Mace, R. G., Belmont  
 Moore, Mrs. C. M., Gastonia  
 Moore, H. B., Gastonia  
 Moore, J. D., Gastonia  
 Moore, Mrs. J. D., Gastonia  
 Moss, G. C., Gastonia  
 Perry, J. Z., Cherryville  
 Poole, Mrs., Gastonia  
 Rimmer, W. W., Dallas  
 Rimmer, Mrs. W. W., Dallas  
 Rimmer, Miss Maude, Dallas  
 Robinson, Mrs. F. H., Dallas  
 Rumfelt, C. G., Belmont  
 Settlemyer, C. T., Gastonia  
 Short, R. G., Cherryville  
 Short, Mrs. R. G., Cherryville  
 Smith, J. D., Gastonia  
 Smith, J. O., Stanley  
 Smith, T. C., Gastonia  
 Sparge, John H. P., Gastonia  
 Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia  
 Stanfield, Mrs. T. P., Gastonia  
 Stone, W. G., Belmont  
 Stowe, D. P., Belmont  
 Stroupe, A. U., Mt. Holly  
 Stroupe, Mrs. S. A., Stanley  
 Suggs, Mrs. R. B., Belmont  
 Summey, P. D., Dallas  
 Tate, Mrs. Geo., Belmont  
 Taylor, A. C., Stanley  
 Thomas, J. P., Gastonia  
 Todd, Mrs. N. G., Belmont  
 Triplett, O. W., Stanley  
 Triplett, Mrs. O. W., Stanley  
 Trogden, J. M., Cramerton  
 Underwood, P. A., Gastonia  
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia  
 Watts, Miss Pearl, Dallas  
 Weir, Mrs. A. F., Gastonia  
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia  
 Witherspoon, D. M., Cherryville  
 Wray, W. H., Gastonia  
 Wray, Mrs. W. H., Gastonia
- GREEN RIVER—5
- Dillard, E. B., Union Mills  
 Mangum, P. D., Marion  
 Preston, E. S., Marion  
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus  
 Taylor, C. L., Marion
- HAYWOOD COUNTY—9
- Hutchins, A. J., Canton  
 Joyner, A. V., Canton  
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde



McCracken, M. Theo.,  
Waynesville  
Morgan, J. R., Waynesville  
Smith, John A., Waynesville  
Smith, Mrs. John A.,  
Waynesville  
Tew, C. T., Waynesville  
Byer, Mrs. J. C., Waynesville

## JOHNSTON COUNTY—17

Benton, J. B., Benson  
Britt, M. T., Benson  
Cashwell, C. H., Selma  
Evans, W. T., Kenly  
Gilbert, L., Benson  
Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R-2  
Hocutt, Mrs. B. A., Clayton  
Ivey, James A., Four Oaks  
Keller, O. A., Benson  
McGregor, S. S., Smithfield  
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield  
Parrish, Alonza, Benson  
Parrish, Mrs. Nettie S., Benson  
Pridgen, P. A., Benson  
Rose, J. W., Pine Level  
Watson, J. F., Pine Level  
White, Russell C., Clayton

## KINGS MOUNTAIN—45

Abernathy, G. P., Shelby  
Allen, I. B., Shelby, R-7  
Black, C. J., Kings Mountain  
Cook, W. N., Kings Mountain  
Davis, J. W., Shelby  
Dedman, A. J., Shelby  
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale  
Dickson, J. F., Grover  
Dickson, Mrs. J. F., Grover  
Davis, Geo., Shelby  
Falls, Bayard, Shelby  
Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs  
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs  
Greene, F. E., Shelby  
Greene, Mrs. F. E., Shelby

Greene, J. R., Boiling Springs  
Hamrick, C. C., Shelby  
Hamrick, L. S., Shelby  
Hamrick, Roland, Boiling  
Springs  
Hamrick, Mrs. S. B., Shelby  
Harrelson, Mrs. Guy, Crouse  
Hawkins, G. V., Shelby  
Hord, D. F., Kings Mountain  
Howell, G. M., Kings Mountain  
Irvin, A. C., Shelby  
Jenkins, B. P., Lattimore, R-1  
Love, Hoyle, Grover  
Love, Mrs. Hoyle, Grover  
Padgett, Rush, Shelby  
Page, G. G., Kings Mountain  
Putnam, W. O. R., Shelby  
Quinn, J. H., Shelby  
Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain  
Spake, A. P., Shelby  
Tedder, D. A., Shelby  
Wacaster, John, Cherryville  
Wacaster, Mrs. John, Cherry-  
ville  
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby  
Wall, Zeno, Shelby  
Washburn, A. V., Shelby  
Washburn, Mrs. A. V., Shelby  
Webb, Jas. L., Shelby  
Weir, S. S., Kings Mountain  
Wilson, J. M., Shelby, R-5  
Wilson, R. H., Shelby

## LIBERTY—22

Byerly, E. W., Thomasville  
Connell, L. A., Denton  
Edwards, Miss Hattie,  
Thomasville  
Edwards, Hubert, Lexington  
Gardner, E. N., Thomasville  
Greer, J. H., Lexington  
Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville  
Hankins, G. F., Lexington

Hasty, S. G., Lexington  
 Johnson, Miss Lois,  
     Thomasville  
 Johnson, Archibald,  
     Thomasville  
 Johnson, Mrs. A., Thomasville  
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville  
 Kesler, Mrs. M. L., Thomasville  
 Kinney, J. A., High Rock  
 McCracken, Miss Sallie L.,  
     Thomasville  
 Martin, L. A., Lexington  
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg  
 Myers, P. A., Lexington  
 Owens, C. A., Lexington  
 Trueblood, C. H., Thomasville  
 Wall, C. N., Lexington

## LITTLE RIVER—14

Beach, B. S., Raleigh  
 Beach, W. R., Duke  
 Byrd, J. M., Coats  
 Danner, G. D., Buie's Creek  
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek  
 Flowers, C. W., Angiers  
 Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest  
 Hocutt, H. M., Buie's Creek  
 Johnson, E. N., Dunn  
 Kitchen, J. F., Buie's Creek  
 McCall, A. C., Duke  
 Thomas, A. P., Broadway  
 Thomas, H. M., Broadway  
 Thomas, W. M., Broadway

## MACON COUNTY—2

Smith, A. J., Franklin  
 Smith, Mrs. A. J., Franklin

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—118

Abernethy, W. W., Huntersville  
 Abernethy, Mrs. W. W.,  
     Huntersville  
 Aitken, John, Charlotte  
 Albright, W. T., Charlotte

Allen, U. M., Charlotte  
 Ashcraft, H. G., Charlotte  
 Austin, C. R., Charlotte  
 Beasley, L. I., Concord  
 Berry, E. J., Charlotte  
 Byrd, Allen L., Charlotte  
 Boyd, W. R., Charlotte, R-8  
 Boyd, B. M., Charlotte  
 Burch, L. J., Charlotte  
 Burch, Mrs. L. J., Charlotte  
 Cain, A. T., Concord  
 Campbell, H., Newell  
 Campbell, Mrs. H., Newell  
 Carewell, Mrs. Guy F.,  
     Charlotte  
 Carroll, Geo. D., Charlotte  
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte  
 Cathey, W. G., Thrift  
 Caudle, Zeb, N. Charlotte  
 Chambers, Mrs. G. W.,  
     Matthews  
 Cole, E. W., Charlotte  
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte  
 Crandall, Wm. A., Charlotte  
 Crousby, Mrs. Geo., Newell  
 Crowell, J. T., Concord  
 Crowell, Mrs. J. T., Concord  
 Daniels, E. C., Charlotte  
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville  
 Davis, J. B., Charlotte  
 Dawson, Mrs. P. F., Charlotte  
 Deaton, Mrs. T. C., Newell  
 Deaton, I. C., Newell  
 Dowd, W. C., Charlotte  
 Dowd, Mrs. R. M., Charlotte  
 Durham, I. W., Charlotte  
 Farris, C. M., Charlotte  
 Favell, Ben F., Charlotte  
 Ferguson, Annie May, Charlotte  
 Ferguson, Victoria, Charlotte  
 Fink, D. W., Charlotte  
 Flowe, W. Justin, Harrisburg  
 Franklin, T. S., Charlotte

Gaines, J. A., Charlotte  
 Gardner, Ada, Concord  
 Godby, Mrs. R. J., Chadwick  
 Station, Charlotte  
 Grice, Mrs. J. N., Charlotte  
 Grice, J. N., Charlotte  
 Griffin, J. E., Charlotte  
 Griffin, W. H., Pineville  
 Gross, I. D., Hoskins  
 Hackney, J. P., Charlotte  
 Hackney, L. L., Charlotte  
 Hall, J. S., Charlotte  
 Hawkins, W. W., Charlotte  
 Hawkins, Mrs. W. W., Charlotte  
 Helms, B. E. B., Charlotte  
 Helms, W. R., Charlotte  
 Herrin, C. E., Concord  
 Hines, Robert, Thrift  
 Honeycutt, T. C., Charlotte  
 Howard, B. B., Charlotte  
 Hudson, Clay I., Charlotte  
 Hudson, Mrs. Clay I., Charlotte  
 Kendrick, Mrs. Z. V.,  
 Charlotte  
 Kindley, Edward, Concord  
 Kiser, P. G., Charlotte  
 Kiser, W. R., Allen  
 Knight, Luther, Charlotte  
 Lethco, F. D., Charlotte  
 Lethco, Mrs. F. D., Charlotte  
 Little, Luther, Charlotte  
 Lomax, Miss Connie E.,  
 Charlotte  
 Lovell, Mrs. G. E., Charlotte  
 Lovell, G. E., Charlotte  
 McCarter, W. P., Concord  
 McKelvey, J. M., Charlotte  
 McMichael, J. M., Charlotte  
 Marsh, Mrs. G. A., Pineville  
 May, Mrs. C. S., Charlotte  
 Mingus, Mrs. J. A., Charlotte,  
 R-5  
 Moore, R. F., Concord

Moose, J. D., Chadwick Station  
 Moose, Mrs. J. D., Chadwick  
 Station  
 Owen, C. W., Charlotte  
 Parker, Lee, Charlotte  
 Peeler, C. N., Charlotte  
 Pentuff, Orland, Concord  
 Pentuff, J. R., Concord  
 Pentuff, J. R. Jr., Concord  
 Pentuff, Mrs. J. R., Concord  
 Polk, Mrs. R. E., Charlotte  
 Polk, T. E., Concord  
 Price, Mrs. B. T., Charlotte  
 Probst, Floyd W., Concord  
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte  
 Pruette, Mrs. L. R., Charlotte  
 Owen, Mrs. C. W., Charlotte  
 Roberts, G. E., Thrift  
 Rogers, J. W., Charlotte  
 Rogers, Mrs. J. W., Charlotte  
 Scruggs, Wm. M., Charlotte  
 Snyder, J. W., Concord  
 Sorrow, J. M., Charlotte  
 Stafford, J. H., Thrift  
 Stallings, T. C., Concord  
 Strickland, J. H., Paw Creek  
 Taylor, Mrs. J. D., Charlotte  
 Turner, C. K., Kannapolis  
 Upchurch, C. A., Charlotte  
 Upchurch, Mrs. C. A., Charlotte  
 Williams, J. A., Charlotte  
 Womack, R. L., Charlotte  
 Yarborough, Dabney R.,  
 Charlotte  
 Yarborough, J. A., Charlotte

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY—7

Bunn, John H., Mt. Gilead  
 Ledbetter, Mrs. B. H., Mt. Gilead  
 Stalder, Mrs. Charlie, Mt. Gilead  
 Stephens, G. Van, Troy

Styers, J. C., Jackson Springs  
 West, Richard L., Star  
 West, Mrs. R. L., Star

## MITCHELL COUNTY—1

Ellis, Chas. G., Bakersville

## MR. ZION—44

Andrews, R. H., Burlington  
 Andrews, Mrs. R. H., Burlington  
 Bowling, E. H., Durham  
 Byrd, C. E., Durham  
 Cates, Miss Bertha, Burlington  
 Cole, L. G., Durham  
 Coleman, C. C., Durham  
 Cheek, W. B., Chapel Hill  
 Cochran, Fred, Chapel Hill  
 Collius, Trela D., Durham  
 Dean, E. C., Burlington  
 Ellington, R. P., Graham  
 Foushee, W. L., Durham  
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh  
 Griffin, C. B., Chapel Hill  
 Hall, W. G., East Durham  
 Hughes, W. G., Chapel Hill  
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Carrboro  
 Johnson, C. R., Hillsboro  
 Lyon, W. C., Durham  
 Lyon, Mrs. W. C., Durham  
 MacDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill  
 Markham, J. C., Durham  
 Mills, J. B., Apex, R-3  
 Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill  
 Porter, A. H., Durham  
 Porter, Mrs. A. H., Durham  
 Rhodes, H., Burlington  
 Rhodes, Mrs. H. J., Burlington  
 Salmon, J. T., Durham  
 Skaggs, M. L., Chapel Hill  
 Stallings, C. W., Durham  
 Stallings, Mrs. C. W., Durham  
 Stanley, W. E., East Durham  
 Stubblefield, Edward, Durham

Teague, L. W., Durham  
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham  
 Vernon, Mrs. J. H., Burlington  
 Ward, F. A., Durham  
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham  
 Watson, J. J., Chapel Hill  
 Weeks, H. L., Durham  
 Wilborn, C. W., Durham  
 Young, W. H., Durham

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC—21

Bland, D. H., Goldsboro  
 Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro  
 Crain, Wm. J., Morehead City  
 Curtis, Kader R., Kinston  
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern  
 Hollaway, L. M., Pollocksville  
 Hough, R. F., Kinston  
 Hough, Mrs. R. F., Kinston  
 Howell, J. D., Swansboro  
 Lanier, Geo. P., Davis  
 Norwood, G. A., Goldsboro  
 Parker, H. B., Goldsboro  
 Prince, D. M., Goldsboro  
 Scott, R. N., New Bern  
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston  
 Teague, F. S., Goldsboro  
 Townsend, B., Goldsboro  
 Tritt, D. B., Bayboro  
 Turner, A. L., LaGrange  
 Warren, Chas. H., Goldsboro  
 Zealy, A. H., Goldsboro

## NEW SOUTH RIVER—13

Blackwell, H. C., Fayetteville  
 Bullard, V. C., Fayetteville  
 Cashwell, Theodore, Stedman  
 Cowell, John C., Fayetteville  
 Duncan, N. G., Dunn  
 Johnson, Joel S., Cedar Creek  
 Lee, M., Fayetteville  
 Oates, John A., Fayetteville  
 Powers, O. M., Fayetteville

Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville  
 Strickland, A. G., Fayetteville  
 Stringfield, D. M., Fayetteville  
 Webb, W. B., Fayetteville

## PEE DEE—30

Allen, H. B., Wadesboro  
 Arnette, J. M., Wagram  
 Ashcraft, K. W., Wadesboro  
 Belch, Mrs. Robt. I., Wadesboro  
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham  
 Brewer, John W., Rockingham  
 Brewer, Mrs. John W., Rockingham  
 Bennett, J. M., Ellerbe  
 Caudle, T. L., Wadesboro  
 Caudle, Mrs. T. L., Wadesboro  
 Covington, T. B., Wadesboro  
 Covington, Mrs. E. A., Wadesboro  
 Dorton, M. L., Ansonville  
 Gore, Claude, Rockingham  
 Gore, Mrs. Claude, Rockingham  
 Griffin, A. D., Peachland  
 Hardison, Mrs. R. L., Wadesboro  
 Hearne, T. W., Rockingham  
 Henry, Mrs. L. L., Wadesboro  
 Huntley, Geo., W., Wadesboro  
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro  
 Jackson, Mrs. C. L., Wadesboro  
 Little, Mrs. H. W., Wadesboro  
 McManus, O. W., Gibson  
 Parker, J. S., Wadesboro  
 Tarlton, J. B., Wadesboro  
 Thomas, C. D., Morven  
 Thomas, J. F., Morven  
 Walker, F. G., Lilesville  
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet

## PIEDMONT—40

Adams, Mrs. S. B., Greensboro  
 Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro  
 Battle, Mrs. J. T. J., Greensboro  
 Cooke, A. W., Greensboro  
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur

Elam, Mrs. W. A., Ramseur  
 Fitzgerald, D. B., Greensboro  
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville  
 Goode, Mrs. W. E., Reidsville  
 Hensley, S. T., Greensboro  
 Hensley, Mrs. S. T., Greensboro  
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point  
 Howell, A. T., Greensboro  
 Jeter, Mrs. L. V., Greensboro  
 Johnson, M. E., Ramseur  
 Johnson, Mrs. M. E., Ramseur  
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro  
 Martin, J. A., Liberty  
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro  
 Miles, F. S., Greensboro  
 Miller, Hugh O., High Point  
 Morris, B. E., Asheboro  
 Moore, H. B., Greensboro  
 Nash, Chas. H., Greensboro  
 Pleasants, Mrs. R. H., Reidsville  
 Page, W. P., High Point  
 Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro  
 Smith, C. A., High Point  
 Stevens, H. T., High Point  
 Stiger, Mrs. Emmet H., Charlotte  
 Tate, A. E., High Point  
 Turner, J. C., Greensboro  
 Turner, F. G., Greensboro  
 Webb, Stafford R., Greensboro  
 Webster, C. V., Greensboro  
 White, E. E., Greensboro  
 Williams, C. A., Greensboro  
 Williams, Mrs. C. A., Greensboro  
 Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point  
 Young, Chas. S., Greensboro

## PILOT MOUNTAIN—45

Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville  
 Bass, L. D., Madison  
 Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem  
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem  
 Childress, R. N., Mt. Airy  
 Childress, Mrs. R. N., Mt. Airy

Clodfelter, R. B., Winston-Salem  
 Crews, J. Wilbur, Winston-Salem  
 Crews, Mrs. J. W., Winston-Salem

Crews, Mrs. J. W., Winston-Salem

Culler, Miss Nell, Kernersville  
 Davis, E. L., Winston-Salem  
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem  
 Dean, Miss Lona, E., Kernersville  
 Downs, P. E., Benaja

Gant, J. F., Winston-Salem  
 Hendrick, J. E., Jr., Winston-Salem

Hutchins, F. S., Winston-Salem  
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem  
 Jollay, Chas., Winston-Salem  
 Jollay, Mrs. Chas., Winston-Salem

Jones, M. L., Winston-Salem  
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem  
 Kesler, J. M., Winston-Salem  
 Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem  
 Lumpkin, Mrs. G. T., Winston-Salem

McCuiston, Miss Dorothy,  
 Kernersville

McCuiston, T. C., Kernersville  
 Martin, Santford, Winston-Salem  
 Miller, J. R., Kernersville  
 Newsom, A. L., Winston-Salem  
 Phillips, A. R., Dalton  
 Shepherd, N. H., Madison  
 Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem  
 Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem  
 Stanley, Edwin, Kernersville  
 Stanley, J. B., Kernersville  
 Tucker, Herman, Kernersville  
 Wagoner, W. G., Winston-Salem  
 Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem  
 Watkins, J. C., Winston-Salem  
 White, C. M., Spray  
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem  
 Wilkinson, W. A., Winston-Salem

Young, A. F., Winston-Salem  
 Young, Mrs. A. F., Winston-Salem

#### RALEIGH—38

Berry, J. D., Raleigh  
 Betts, W. F., Raleigh  
 Betts, Mrs. W. F., Raleigh  
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh  
 Blanchard, W. H., Fuquay Springs  
 Boone, C. R., Raleigh  
 Broughton, J. M., Raleigh  
 Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh  
 Caveness, Mrs. Z. M., Raleigh  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex  
 Davis, T. B., Zebulon  
 Dowell, W. L., Raleigh  
 Early, B. G., Raleigh  
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh  
 Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh  
 Gilmore, Mrs. W. M., Raleigh  
 Greaves, C. L., Raleigh  
 Harris, J. P., Varina  
 Hunter, A. B., Apex  
 Kellam, Miss Dorothy, Raleigh  
 Lawrence, B. J., Raleigh  
 McMillan, R. L., Raleigh  
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh  
 Maddry, Mrs. C., Raleigh  
 Mills, G. T., Apex  
 Morgan, Perry, Raleigh  
 Morgan, Mrs. Perry, Raleigh  
 Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek  
 Norris, C. H., Cary  
 Rickett, Miss Winnie, Raleigh  
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell  
 Simms, D. W., Raleigh  
 Spence, D. M., Fuquay Springs  
 Stephenson, G. T., Raleigh  
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh  
 Warren, Miss Mary, Raleigh  
 Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs

## ROANOKE—30

Burns, Ford A., Bethel  
 Bulluck, W. A., Rocky Mount  
 Campbell, R. C., Scotland Neck  
 Campbell, Mrs. R. C., Scotland  
 Neck

Campbell, W. P., Elm City  
 Daniel, R. T., Weldon  
 Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg  
 Gulley, J. P., Hamilton  
 Harrell, B. H., Pinetops  
 Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount  
 Johnson, Geo. H., Enfield  
 Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck  
 Josey, R. B., Tarboro  
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount  
 Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount  
 Little, Brice, Wilson  
 Little, Mrs. B., Wilson  
 Miller, W. C., Washington  
 O'Brian, L. R., Greenville  
 Pettus, T. F., Wilson  
 Plybon, C. T., Washington  
 Poe, E. D., Weldon  
 Poteet, J. H., Red Oak  
 Rosser, W. O., Whitaker  
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro  
 Thomas, Miss Grace, Wilson  
 Vipperman, V. E., Pinetops  
 Whitehurst, Miss Reba, Green-  
 ville  
 Willis, S. P., Washington  
 Yearby, I. L., Tarboro

## ROBESON—29

Allen, Joseph, St. Pauls  
 Beeker, John S., St. Pauls  
 Britt, E. J., Lumberton  
 Britt, P. F., Lumberton  
 Costner, Thos. F., Lumberton  
 Costner, Mrs. Thos. F.,  
 Lumberton  
 Covington, Frank, Rennert

Covington, W. T., Rennert  
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton  
 Durham, Mrs. C. H., Lumberton  
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton  
 Henderson, J. K., Pembroke  
 Johnson, T. L., Lumberton  
 Kitchen, J. F., St. Pauls  
 Lanier, John E., Fairmont  
 Lawrence, R. C., Lumberton  
 McCarter, Jesse, Rowland  
 McIntyre, R. A., Lumberton  
 Moore, L. J., St. Pauls  
 Page, J. T., St. Pauls  
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton  
 Proctor, Jas. D., Lumberton  
 Rozier, R. G., St. Pauls  
 Sasser, L., St. Pauls  
 Stephens, A. P., Red Springs  
 Stephens, L. R., Lumberton  
 Stephens, Mrs. L. R., Lumberton  
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton  
 Sullivan, Mrs. E. F., Maxton

## SANDY CREEK—17

Andrews, Mrs. J. E., Bear Creek  
 Ayscue, J. E., Carthage  
 Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen  
 Blalock, Mrs. Jesse, Aberdeen  
 Dorsett, V. M., Siler City  
 Dorsett, Mrs. V. M., Siler City  
 Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines  
 Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro  
 Gunter, Mrs. J. U., Sanford  
 Hackney, W. J., Siler City  
 Herring, R. H., Sanford  
 Isenhour, E. J., Jonesboro  
 Jones, C. C., Cameron  
 St. Claire, Mrs. P. H., Sanford  
 Seawell, H. F., Jr., Carthage  
 Selser, Wm. A., Southern Pines  
 Teague, H. A., Siler City

## SANDY RUN—23

Ayers, W. A., Forest City  
 Brown, J. D., Forest City  
 Campfield, Mrs. E. W., Forest City  
 Champion, L. R., Forest City  
 Doggett, Mrs. B. B., Forest City  
 Harrell, Z. D., Ellenboro  
 Freeman, R. R., Avondale  
 Harrell, Mrs. P. D., Sr., Forest City  
 Hawkins, Plato C., Cliffside  
 Hester, B. B., Forest City  
 Hicks, C. C., Forest City  
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale  
 Lancaster, R. F., Forest City  
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City  
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs  
 Moore, G. A., Forest City  
 Morrow, A. H., Forest City  
 Putnam, L. D., Forest City  
 Roach, B. E., Cliffside  
 Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs  
 Stevens, C. H., Cliffside  
 Waters, A. R., Caroleen  
 Wilson, C. H., Avondale

## SOUTH FORK—39

Barnette, J. N., Hickory  
 Barton, C. D., Hickory  
 Boggs, J. H., Brookford  
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory  
 Brown, Osborne, Statesville  
 Campbell, A. L., Maiden  
 Dunn, Paul K., Maiden  
 Erwin, J. T., Catawba  
 Goode, Velma, Hickory  
 Gwaltney, Mrs. W. R., Hickory  
 Harris, M. I., Hickory  
 Hosley, J. R., Hickory  
 Hoover, Mrs. John, Crouse  
 Hoover, Miss Gladys, Crouse  
 Hoyle, M. H., Lincolnton

Johnson, E. D., Lincolnton  
 Kesterson, J. D., Maiden  
 Kesterson, J. W., Maiden  
 Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton  
 McClure, W. B., Alexis  
 McClure, L. A., Alexis  
 Menzies, Mrs. K. C., Hickory  
 Mont, J. B., Newton  
 Nicholson, W. M., Lincolnton  
 Padgett, L. V., Lincolnton  
 Padgett, Mrs. L. V., Lincolnton  
 Padgett, Miss Ruby, Lincolnton  
 Perkins, J. T., Lincolnton  
 Putnam, Mrs. J. L., Lincolnton  
 Putnam, J. L., Lincolnton  
 Pruett, Thos. P., Hickory  
 Pruett, Mrs. T. P., Hickory  
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton  
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba  
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton  
 Whisenhunt, Mrs. Eph., Lincolnton  
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory  
 Whitener, Mrs. H. C., Hickory  
 White, R. L., Sr., Hickory

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN—3

Bumgardner, L. H., Casar  
 Bumgardner, Meldona, Casar  
 Chronister, H. B., Icard

## SOUTH YADKIN—72

Austin, B. L., Salisbury  
 Bailey, J. T., Mocksville  
 Barger, Mrs. C. E., Mooresville  
 Bost, Mrs. H. L., Statesville  
 Braum, T. N., Statesville  
 Burdick, F. H., Salisbury  
 Burgess, Smiles E., Mars Hill  
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville  
 Choate, G. W., Salisbury  
 Choate, Mrs. G. W., Salisbury  
 Crowder, W. H., Salisbury



- Dennis, T. A., Salisbury  
 Dyard, Mrs. T. L., Statesville  
 Eaton, E. F., Mocksville  
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville  
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville  
 Garrett, W. C., Salisbury  
 Garrett, Mrs. W. C., Salisbury  
 Gordon, W. M., Spencer  
 Gordon, Mrs. W. M., Spencer  
 Green, J. P., Mocksville  
 Green, Mrs. J. P., Mocksville  
 Guy, W. B., Statesville  
 Gresham, Mrs. C. I., Mooresville  
 Harrill, Mrs. J. A., Mooresville  
 Hart, J. A., Statesville  
 Henderson, Mrs. H. H., Spencer  
 Hicks, P. A., Statesville  
 Hodge, G. L., Landis  
 Hopkins, J. J., Salisbury  
 Hopkins, Mrs. J. J., Salisbury  
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury  
 Kennedy, Mrs. D. E., Statesville  
 Kall, E. L., Mooresville  
 Kirk, J. L., Mocksville  
 Latham, Martin, Cana  
 Lee, David S., China Grove  
 Martin, O. W., Mocksville  
 Millsaps, C. A., Statesville  
 Moony, Mrs. C. B., Mocksville  
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury  
 Moore, W. M., Statesville  
 Moore, Mrs. W. M., Statesville  
 Morgan, Mrs. C. S., Mooresville  
 Murray, J. G., Harmony  
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville  
 Orders, S. P., Mooresville  
 Putnam, D. F., Cooleemee  
 Putnam, Mrs. D. F., Cooleemee  
 Putnam, Samuel, Statesville  
 Reece, A. H., Turnersburg  
 Reece, J. B., Statesville  
 Reece, Virginia, Statesville  
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury  
 Rhyne, Mrs. C. A., Salisbury  
 Schroeder, Miss Gussie May,  
     Spencer  
 Sapp, W. M., Salisbury  
 Sharp, J. A., Spencer  
 Shinn, F. E., Kannapolis  
 Spear, W. P., Hickory  
 Tate, L. R., Statesville  
 Thomas, W. A., Statesville  
 Tysinger, D. S., Salisbury  
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville  
 Weston, C. L., Statesville  
 Weston, W. C., Statesville  
 Wheeler, W. S., Hickory  
 White, G. L., Cana  
 White, T. S., Statesville  
 Woodward, Otto E., Statesville  
 Woodward, Mrs. Geo. E.,  
     Statesville  
 Yates, J. Clyde, Mooresville
- STANLY COUNTY—32
- Andrews, Victor L., Norwood  
 Andrews, Mrs. V. L., Norwood  
 Austin, Mrs. D. M., Norwood  
 Blackwelder, L. P., Concord, R-4  
 Brooks, E. M., Albemarle  
 Brooks, Julian A., Albemarle  
 Burleyson, U. S., Albemarle  
 Callaway, J. T., Albemarle  
 Clark, W. C., Oakboro  
 Coggin, H. E., Palmerville  
 Coggin, Z. D., Palmerville  
 Dotson, W. G., Badin  
 Copple, J. B., Albemarle  
 Fry, F. W., Oakboro  
 Harris, A. P., Albemarle  
 Hartsell, D. C., Mt. Pleasant, R-3  
 Herrin, M. H., Mt. Pleasant, R-1  
 Hinson, W. C., Richfield  
 Hough, W. A., Palmerville  
 Hough, Mrs. W. A., Palmerville  
 Hough, W. A., New London

Jones, Mrs. Lena. Albemarle  
 Ingram, R. R., Albemarle  
 Mauney, W. F., Mt. Pleasant, R-1  
 Miller, O. V., Albemarle  
 Page, J. M., Badin  
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle  
 Sapp, Mrs. J. S., Palmerville  
 Smith, J. M., Albemarle  
 Tuten, N. A., Oakboro  
 Whitley, B. C., Albemarle  
 Whitley, W. H., Albemarle

#### SURRY COUNTY—7

Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy  
 Hayes, James M., Elkin  
 Hayes, Mrs. J. M., Elkin  
 Hill, J. M., Mt. Airy  
 Holcomb, Mrs. F. D., Mt. Airy  
 Webb, A. G., Mt. Airy  
 West, A. V., Mt. Airy

#### TAR RIVER—14

Alderman, J. T., Henderson  
 Britt, N. F., Louisburg  
 Davis, L. H., Bunn  
 Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson  
 McIver, J. A., Louisburg  
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton  
 Moody, C. T., Bunn  
 Moseley, L. B., Wake Forest  
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson  
 Peace, Mrs. J. M., Henderson  
 Pittman, Thos. M., Henderson  
 Stephens, W. R., Norlina  
 Stephens, Mrs. W. R., Norlina  
 White, C. W., Wakefield

#### TENNESSEE RIVER—3

Creal, R. L., Bryson City  
 Randolph, R. L., Bryson City  
 Randolph, Mrs. R. L., Bryson  
 City

#### THREE FORKS—2

Coffey, Mrs. Annie, Blowing Rock  
 Huggins, F. M., Boone

#### TRANSYLVANIA—3

Duckworth, W. H., Brevard  
 Hampton, A. E., Brevard  
 Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard

#### TUCKASEGEE—5

Deitz, T. F., Beta  
 Hough, J. C., Sylva  
 Snyder, Geo. C., Beta  
 West, W. F., Cullowhee  
 Yoakley, W. Ross, Sylva

#### UNION COUNTY—51

Ashcraft, Mrs. Annie Bickett,  
 Monroe  
 Beach, C. M., Wingate  
 Beasley, R. F., Monroe  
 Beasley, Mrs. R. F., Monroe  
 Benton, J. H., Monroe  
 Bivins, John A., Wingate  
 Burch, Geo. W., Wingate  
 Burris, C. C., Wingate  
 Copple, H. E., Monroe  
 Colston, J. F., Kelton  
 Davis Lois, Monroe, R-7  
 Edwards, J. M., Marshville  
 Edwards, Mrs. J. M., Marshville  
 Funderburk, Mrs. Ray, Monroe  
 Gaddy, Claud F., Marshville  
 Godwin, Ellis, Monroe  
 Griffin, B. H., Marshville  
 Harte, J. D., Monroe  
 Helms, H. K., Wingate  
 Helms, D. F., Unionville  
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe  
 Hoyle, J. E., Wingate  
 Hoyle, Mrs. J. E., Wingate  
 Huff, J. B., Wingate  
 Huneycutt, A. I., Marshville

James, R. H., Monroe  
 Little, T. P., Marshville  
 Long, M. C., Monroe  
 Mask, A., Marshville  
 McIntyre, J. C., Wingate  
 Meigs, J. C., Marshville  
 Meigs, Mrs. J. C., Marshville  
 Parker, B. C., Marshville  
 Parker, Mrs. B. C., Marshville  
 Parker, L. L., Marshville  
 Griffin, E., Marshville  
 Powell, R. E., Marshville  
 Powell, Mrs. R. E., Marshville  
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate  
 Preslar, Mrs. M. D. L., Wingate  
 Rowell, T. J., Charlotte  
 Saunders, W. C., Monroe  
 Saunders, Mrs. W. C., Monroe  
 Saunders, Mrs. Dora, Monroe  
 Snyder, D. B., Monroe  
 Snyder, Mrs. D. B., Monroe  
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe  
 Strawn, S. H., Marshville  
 Watkins, R. B., Marshville  
 Williams, Jesse A., Waxhaw  
 Williams, Edward J., Monroe

## WEST CHOWAN—15

Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro  
 Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro  
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie  
 Dailey, L. E., Powellsville  
 Essex, J. P., Jackson  
 Finch, A., Merry Hill  
 Harris, D. P., Seaboard  
 Lineberry, R. B., Winton  
 Matthews, J. H., Windsor  
 Poole, Elbert Y., Colerain  
 Price, J. Louis, Pendleton  
 Sewell, R., Murfreesboro  
 Smith, Chas. C., Windsor  
 Walters, Tom E., Harrellsville  
 Wynne, Mrs. Thos. B.,  
 Murfreesboro

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—1  
 Smith, L. P., Andrews

## WILMINGTON—9

Baucom, H. W., Wilmington  
 Bryant, K. E., Jacksonville  
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington,  
 Winter Park  
 Harrell, W. R., Burgaw  
 Josey, E. B., Wilmington  
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington  
 Moore, L. W., Wilmington  
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington  
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw

## YADKIN—3

Crutchfield, T. S., Boonville  
 DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury  
 Harrill, J. A., Mooresville

## YANCEY—2

King, T. C., Burnsville  
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville

## VISITORS

Ball, Chas. T., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Burroughs, P. E., Nashville,  
 Tenn.  
 Carroll, C. C., New Orleans, La.  
 Corpening, J. S., Lancaster,  
 S. C.  
 Corpening, Mrs. J. S., Lancaster  
 S. C.  
 Crain, J. Dean, Columbia, S. C.  
 Fogleman, T. W., Buffalo, S. C.  
 Fuller, Ellis A., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Gardner, L. H., Seneca, S. C.  
 Gray, B. D., Atlanta, Ga.  
 Greene, G. W., Canton, China  
 Greene, Mrs. G. W., Tung Shan,  
 Canton, China  
 Harris, E. M., Bennettsville,  
 S. C.

Harry, E. E., Richmond, Va.	Smith, R. L., Bishopville, S. C.
Hartley, A., Columbia, S. C.	Tanner, H. V., Spartanburg,
Helms, A. L., P. Valley, S. C.	S. C.
Henderson, J. T., Knoxville,	Tolar, J. N., Winnsboro, S. C.
Tenn.	Van Ness, I. J., Nashville, Tenn.
Love, J. F., Richmond, Va.	Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
Moore, J. R., Union, S. C.	Watts, T. J., Dallas, Tex.
Martin, G. A., Landrum, S. C.	
McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville,	Associations Represented.... 58
S. C.	
O'Neal, G. G., Inmore, S. C.	Delegates Registered.....1,110
Ray, R. R., Greenville, S. C.	Visitors Registered..... 31
Reeves, Geo. G., Mt. Vernon, O.	
Robertson, A. T., Louisville, Ky.	Total .....1,141

# APPENDIX A

## Report of the Mission Board, 1925

CHARLES E. MADDRY, *Corresponding Secretary*

With profound gratitude to God for His multiplied and continued blessings upon the work of the Baptist State Convention, we present you herewith the ninety-fifth report of your Board of Missions. The year has been one of mingled lights and shadows. There has been the natural and logical reaction from the high and challenging days following the World War and the inevitable high pressure of the 75 Million Campaign days. We are slowly but surely regaining the lost ground and out of this year of transition, we firmly believe we shall come to a period of sane and wholesome progress. Taking all things into consideration, we are enabled to report a year of great and substantial progress.

In the first section of this report we give in some detail the reports of our departments and departmental heads.

### I. MISSIONARIES

The following is a summary of the labors of our 145 State Missionaries, who are serving 259 churches and mission stations:

Number Missionaries .....	145
Churches Served .....	259
Sermons Preached .....	12,496
Other Addresses .....	3,856
Churches Organized .....	41
Church Houses Built.....	8
Church Houses Repaired.....	129
Conversions .....	4,231
Baptisms .....	2,946
By letter, restoration and statement.....	2,404
Subscriptions taken for <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	296
Subscriptions taken for <i>Charity and Children</i> ....	676
Paid for Church Building and Repairs.....	\$112,810.62
Paid to Pastor's Salary.....	88,539.78
Coöperative Program and 75 Million Campaign....	31,336.51
State Missions .....	5,350.72
Home Missions .....	526.43
Foreign Missions .....	496.01
Education .....	2,315.93

Ministers' Relief .....	\$ 488 86
Orphanage .....	11,246.36
All other objects.....	31 671.61
Total amount paid by Mission churches to all objects .....	\$284,782.83

## II. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

There are 2,291 churches in the Convention and the Woman's Missionary Union has only organizations in 947 churches. The supreme task of this Convention is the enlistment of the more than 200,000 people already gathered in our churches who are with us in name only. As long as 62% of the Baptists of North Carolina are wholly unenlisted in our great Kingdom enterprises we will never convince the world at large that our form of church policy is efficient and worthy of emulation. One of the chief concerns of this Convention ought to be the extension and enlargement of the Department of the Woman's Missionary Union until there is an organization in every single Baptist church in the State.

The following is the report of the officers of the W. M. U. for the past year:

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In presenting a report of the Woman's Missionary Union eight months after the close of our W. M. U. year, we are faced not with the joy and satisfaction with which we closed our year's work last February, but with a feeling of deep regret that during the months that have intervened, we have had a decided falling off in our gifts. Our report at our State meeting showed that our women had given a total of \$324,571.16 from March 1, 1924 to March 1, 1925, eight hundred dollars less than the amount given the previous year. At the meeting of the W. M. U. of the Southern Baptist Convention last May in Memphis, the gifts of our North Carolina Union to the Coöperative Program exceeded those of any other State.

The same conditions that have effected the gifts of the mission boards of all denominations this past year have affected ours. We had hoped that at the close of the Campaign there would be no reaction in our W. M. U. work, no lessening in contributions. There has been the falling off in gifts, but we are glad to say there has been no lessening in interest and activity.

Of our 2,291 churches in North Carolina, we have organizations in 947. The work among our young people is steadily growing. Fifty-one Associational meetings were held during the year; forty-

four of these were attended by the officers of the Union. Three Divisional meetings were held: Asheville, Charlotte, and Wilmington. Three hundred and thirty new societies have been added to our list, making the total number of organizations, 2,298.

The Executive Committee wishes to express its gratitude to the State Board of Missions for their appropriation for field work on the part of the W. M. U. Because of this Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok and Miss Ozell Gardner have been at work in twelve Associations. The Committee at a recent meeting passed a resolution thanking the Board for this action and requesting that the work be continued the coming year.

We reluctantly call the attention of the Convention to a matter that is giving us grave concern. By a comparison of reports in our Convention Minutes and our W. M. U. Minutes, it is apparent that some of our churches that have Woman's Missionary Societies that are giving liberally to Missions are using the funds of the church on church building and other local work and are not having their share in the great mission enterprise. Would it be wise to return to our former plan of asking the church treasurer in sending in his funds to designate so much from the W. M. U. and so much from the church? We ask your consideration of this matter that we think most important.

During the year we have endeavored to keep constantly before our women our dependence on God and have urged that they in every meeting stress the need of prayer. In January, 3-10, as is our custom, we will observe a Week of Prayer for World-wide Missions and will endeavor at this time to secure a gift from every woman connected with the W. M. U. for the debt on our Foreign Mission Board.

With hearts full of praise to our God for His goodness and mercy, we rejoice in the privilege of service and we look to the future with renewed courage and larger faith, believing that "He is faithful who hath promised."

The following are the contributions for the year:

To Foreign Missions.....	\$ 71,619.27
To Christmas Offerings.....	7,493.59
To Home Missions.....	34,398.29
To Home Mission Thank Offering.....	2,542.79
To Church Building Loan Fund.....	2,247.66
To Home Mission Boxes.....	2,132.24
To State Missions.....	42,309.75
To Christian Education .....	91,946.58
To W. M. U. Training School.....	6,254.32

To Margaret Educational Fund.....	\$ 556.68
To Bible Fund.....	299.58
To Orphanage .....	34,582.63
To Hospital .....	13,098.80
To Ministerial Relief.....	13,791.96
To State Expense Fund.....	1,297.02
Grand Total .....	\$324 571.16

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*

MISS MARY WARREN, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer.*

MISS DOROTHY KELLAM, *Young People's Leader.*

MRS. W. M. GILMORE, *Recording Secretary.*

### III. DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

For three years now we have tried to carry on a special work of teaching and enlisting along lines of New Testament Stewardship with Walter M. Gilmore as Stewardship Secretary. Bro. Gilmore has rendered faithful and valuable service. He has been used a great deal as a general field worker and assistant to the Corresponding Secretary. We firmly believe that the work he is doing is vital and fundamental to the growth and prosperity of our Baptist work. As an all-round helper, he is valuable and has rendered worth-while service as director of publicity, keeping constantly before our people the needs and opportunities confronting us as a denomination.

Shall we continue this work? We want to know the mind of the Convention with reference to this phase of our work.

Following you will find in more detail the work of Bro. Gilmore for the year:

#### NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

BY WALTER M. GILMORE

After coming into close contact with hundreds of our churches and pastors throughout North Carolina during the past two years and four months we are more convinced than ever before that the one supreme, imperative need of all our people is a revival of Stewardship, which was such a vital, active principle in the first century churches. There still remain vast untapped resources in our churches that have never been made available for the work of the Kingdom, and never will be until the people are brought to realize the Lordship of Jesus Christ and their relationship to all their possessions as stewards rather than owners.



We rejoice that some progress has been made along that line, we believe, though it is impossible for us to tabulate results. We have found open doors on every hand. The pastors have given us their sympathetic coöperation. In scores of cases they have induced their people to adopt the simple New Testament plan of financing the enterprises of the Kingdom. Through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board, we have been able to furnish them free of cost Duplex envelopes, where they had not used them before. The laymen, too, have shown a fine spirit of coöperation. In a number of churches and Associations they have organized brotherhoods for the primary purpose of promoting the Stewardship idea.

The following is a brief summary of what your Stewardship secretary has been doing during the past eleven months, aside from his work as publicity director: Sermons, 114; Addresses, 55; Conferences, 19; Associational Meetings, 19; Board Meetings, 3; Conventions, 4; Summer Assemblies, 2; Stewardship Study Courses, 5; Miles Traveled, approximately, 22,000; Traveling Expenses, approximately, \$300.

#### IV. ASSOCIATE SECRETARY A. C. HAMBY

We wish to bear glad testimony to the faithful, loyal and efficient work of Associate Secretary A. C. Hamby in Western North Carolina. He has been untiring in his labors and has done much to create a better appreciation of our whole denominational program in Western North Carolina. Many of the churches that have never supported our Coöperative Program, have been led by Bro. Hamby to hearty and enthusiastic support of our organized work. We hope very sincerely that the Convention will endorse the work now being done by Bro. Hamby by continuing him in his present position.

The following is brief summary of the work of Bro. Hamby for the eleven months:

#### STATEMENT OF THE YEAR'S WORK BY A. C. HAMBY, ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

The work of the present year is so similar in almost every way to that of last year that a brief summary of activities is all that it seems necessary to give.

Have visited and preached to 14 of the churches receiving aid from the Mission Board, seeking to encourage and help in any possible way.

Presented the Coöperative program to 20 other churches.

Spoke on Stewardship 18 times.

Preached annual sermon for 2 W. M. U. associational meetings.

Taught Stewardship and Missions and spoke on other phases of our work in three Training Schools.

Have spoken many times on Enlistment, Coöperation and Building a Program for church activities.

Attended and had part in three associational Sunday school conventions, supplied for pastors as often as possible, taught Sunday school classes and conducted prayer meetings.

During March and April a strenuous effort was made in behalf of our Home and Foreign Mission work through conferences held in eleven associations with pastors and others. About two weeks were spent in visiting pastors who did not attend these rallies.

June and July were used in holding conferences in thirteen associations with pastors, Executive Committees and other workers studying and planning for the 1926 Program.

August, September and October were given to the annual associations. Eleven of these were attended and the 1926 Coöperative Program presented, and in nearly all of them the 1926 apportionments were accepted. Have written 600 letters relative to my work, distributed many tracts and traveled over 7,000 miles.

A better spirit prevails this year than was manifested last year in the associations and churches. There is a greater degree of confidence in our coöperative work. The situation in middle western North Carolina is encouraging from several angles. Better built and better equipped houses of worship are being built or planned, and a large number of them too. There is a growing interest in our training work for better leadership. Interest in schools and general intelligence is felt on every side. In spite of short crops the people are reasonably prosperous and contented. Real estate is climbing close to the skyline, industries are more varied each year, the new highways are becoming main streets as the people abandon the old homes and build new and better ones on the roadsides. Electric power is wanted along these roads, and before we are aware, they will be glowing "White Ways." Our Baptist people must see these things in prospect and make these roads Highways of the Lord. The country meeting house must come to the highway or it is doomed.

#### V. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

Our Department of Evangelism has had a very fruitful and successful year. The first of March Brother J. C. Canipe, pastor of our church at Mebane was added to the staff. He has rendered faithful and efficient service and has already made for himself a big place in the hearts of the people where he has labored.

We have to report with the greatest regret that Superintendent H. T. Stevens has left us to go back to the pastorate with the Green Street church, High Point. Bro. Stevens is gifted as an evangelist and has rendered a great and lasting service to the denomination as Superintendent of the Department. We have not thought it wise to fill his place, owing to the large and embarrassing debt upon our Board. We ask for instructions with reference to this matter.

Brethren Townsend and Hughes have rendered valuable and faithful service during the year and have been wonderfully blessed of the Lord in many gracious revivals in the churches.

We give below the detailed report of the achievements of the Evangelists for the year.

## REPORT OF EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT

Days of actual service.....	889
Services Conducted .....	1,419
Sermons and addresses.....	1,529
Personal Workers Conferences held.....	226
Professed conversions .....	1,466
Additions by baptism.....	901
Additions by letter and otherwise.....	497
Total additions .....	1,398
Volunteers for Christian Service.....	161
Signers Bible Readers League.....	2,968
Family altars established.....	582
Promises to tithe.....	549
Addresses and conferences on State Missions.....	33
Shops, factory, school and street meetings.....	148
Estimated total attendance at these meetings.....	30,580
Pages tracts distributed (estimated).....	127,200
Testaments, Bibles and books sold.....	207
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	116
Collection for evangelism.....	\$6,498.11
Amount of salaries.....	9,822.63
Amount of expenses .....	774.09

## VI. COOPERATION WITH THE NEGRO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Acting under instructions from the last Convention, your Board elected J. H. Moore, pastor of the First Baptist Church, colored, of Charlotte, as the General Missionary of our Convention to the colored Baptists of the State. Brother Moore has devoted his time

to evangelism, stewardship and a general teaching ministry among our colored brethren. We hope the Convention will instruct us to continue this work and it is our purpose to direct the services of Brother Moore along lines of distinctive teaching and enlistment rather than along evangelistic lines. Our colored brethren are great in evangelistic gifts, but the most acute need is teaching along doctrinal and stewardship lines.

Brother Moore is a strong man, well equipped for his work. We give herewith a summary of his labors since March the first:

Report of J. H. Moore, Colored Evangelist, from March the first, to September thirtieth.

Days of Service.....	185
Services conducted .....	180
Sermons and addresses.....	229
Personal Workers Conferences .....	18
Conversions .....	133
Additions by baptism.....	133
Additions by letter, etc.....	18
Total Additions .....	151
Tracts distributed .....	1,650
Collected for expenses.....	\$ 545.27
Expenses .....	478.69
Salary .....	999.96

## VII. REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY MIDDLETON

We wish to pay hearty and sincere tribute to the genuine worth and faithful service of Secretary E. L. Middleton. For eighteen times he has brought to the Convention his annual report of work done. We will never know in this world how much North Carolina Baptists owe this faithful, aggressive, devoted servant of Christ. May he live long to bless North Carolina with his faithful and Christ-like service. The best report of all the years of his long service follows:

### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The present Secretary is writing his eighteenth annual report. There are now approximately 165,000 more people in Sunday school than when he began. This means a gain of 118 per cent. During these same years church membership gained 71.4 per cent. The early date for the Convention makes exact facts impossible as associations are still meeting as we write this, but write we must to have this printed for the Convention.

The outlook was never finer for our Sunday schools than now. This is true throughout the South. While American Sunday schools lost in membership in 1924 Southern Baptists had a gain of 155,000—one of the largest in our history. What is true of membership is true of practically every fact that measures Sunday school efficiency.

Just a few facts show evidences of the above. We are nearer to a Sunday school in every church than any of the larger and older states. We have a higher ratio between Sunday school membership to church membership than any other state except one. During the last five years we gained 73,048 in membership and the outlook now is that this year's gains will be better than the average of these years. During the last Southern Baptist Convention year the entire South gained 16.5 per cent in Normal awards over the year before. North Carolina in the same time gained 32.6 per cent. No other state thus far this year has shown such fine gains in Standard Sunday schools. But few, if any other states, have so many churches building rooms or entirely new church houses to meet the need of their Sunday schools. For exact data not contained in this report see the Statistical Summary in the Convention Annual. This will be written a month later than this report.

#### GENERAL WORKERS

There has been no increase in this force for four years. We have now a general secretary, two field workers—one in the East and one in the West—an Elementary worker for the entire state. The Board also furnishes a stenographer.

These workers are E. L. Middleton, Raleigh; J. N. Barnette, Hickory; B. S. Beach, Raleigh; Sophia Berghauser, Raleigh; and Louise Beddingfield, Raleigh. It is impossible to give any adequate report of what these have done. We give just a few outstanding things but the thousands of unreported things in personal work and office detail cannot be reported.

*E. L. Middleton* is the General Secretary. He conducts the office with an ever-growing personal mail. The letter files show more of this by far to Oct. 1 than all of 1924 and that broke all records. The general secretarial work in Sunday school education is one of the most important phases of the work. Literally tens of thousands of helpful tracts are sent out emphasizing every feature of Sunday school work.

*The Field Work of the Secretary* is so varied he cannot discuss it in any detail. He is forced to do much less institute work than ever before. He has filled engagements in 123 different churches,

speaking for various interests over 250 times, but as shown later much of his work was in conferences about church buildings.

*J. N. Barnette* is finishing his fourth year. He is more than a Field Worker. He is really a General Secretary for the West. North Carolina is so long east and west we give him absolute freedom as to his activities. Here is the briefest summary of his work: Churches visited 105; training schools conducted 38; addresses made and classes taught 424; classes arranged and taught by local workers 153; enlargement campaigns for reorganization of Sunday schools and increase in membership 10; one day engagements and conferences 37; participated in two Superintendents' Conferences, seven associational Sunday school Conventions, one assembly and ten associations in their annual meetings; aided in 19 building plans. The real value of Mr. Barnette in our Baptist program can hardly be overestimated.

*B. S. Beach* has been engaged almost exclusively in holding institutes in rural churches. This means he stays practically a week in a place, hence smaller numbers of churches reached. For three months he has also done considerable B. Y. P. U. work not reported here. Here is a brief summary of his work: Churches visited 51; classes taught 33; general addresses 38; members of classes 569; visitors 375; examinations for Normal awards 342. Mr. Beach has rendered fine service in the headquarters office when not on the field.

*Sophia Berghausser* is working at the very foundation of our Sunday school problems. She has proven herself to be the equal of the best Elementary workers in the South. Because of her great zeal she overworked and as a result has been forced to her father's farm for complete rest for over three months. She is now rapidly convalescing and will soon be at her regular tasks. She writes a brief summary of her work: "It is difficult to measure our results in facts and numbers but the past year's work has shown marked advance in several ways. First, in the organization and equipment of our departments. We now have seven Standard Cradle Roll departments, one Beginners, one Primary and three Juniors. Second, an increased preparation on the part of our teachers. At least two hundred seals have been awarded for the Elementary books alone. Your secretary taught in fifteen local schools presenting the Elementary work and also in the two assemblies. Third, in the observation of Children's Week. While a full report cannot be made at this time, I feel safe in saying that fifty churches have sacredly kept this week for the moving forward of the Kingdom on the feet of little children. Fourth, in the Daily Vacation Bible School movement a splendid advance has been made. Twenty-two successful schools were held this year

and this movement promises to mean much in planting His Truth in the lives of our boys and girls. Truly the outlook is bright for the coming year and we are aiming and praying for greater advancement in our Elementary departments than ever before.

*Louise Beddingfield*, "holds the fort" when everybody else is away. She can now completely attend to a large part of the daily mail in the absence of the Secretary. She orders all Teacher Training awards and this means the copying of name, post office and other data for nearly 10,000 people a year. She sends out thousands of general letters, and tens of thousands of tracts to pastors, superintendents and teachers. So many of our churches are rural it may interest them to know Miss Beddingfield drives her Ford six miles every morning from her father's farm.

#### ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS

For eight years the Sunday School Board has been paying half the salary and expenses of workers in rural churches with State Boards paying the other half. For many years these workers served only during two or three months of the summer and were for the most part college and seminary students. We have done none of this since 1923 but this year followed the plan of two other states in employing full time workers in associations with the Sunday School Board paying half and the association the other half—this latter half not to interfere with regular offerings to the general causes fostered by the Convention. These workers have worked jointly for Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. The reports below are for an average of but little over half their time.

The experiment has proved a great success. Only one association has tried the plan for a year so do not expect the same achievements from the workers named below. More important than the time at work were conditions. In some places the fields were nearer "white for the harvest" than in others. We give this very brief summary:

A. V. *Washburn*, Shelby, for Kings Mountain Association has worked twelve months. He has conducted 36 training schools and has ordered 508 Diplomas and 210 Seals. He has aided in census in 16 churches and enlarged the organization in 18. He has organized 12 Cradle Rolls with a membership of 300 and 12 Home Departments with a membership of 245. The Sunday school membership in the association has increased 1,338. He has increased Standard Sunday schools from one to 16. His classes and addresses aggregate 380. Family altars established 15.

*A. R. Waters.* Caroleen, for Sandy Run Association, has worked nine months. He has visited 36 churches, taught 38 classes with enrollment of 609, besides 350 visitors in these classes. He has secured 564 Normal awards. He has reorganized 12 Sunday schools. He has organized an associational Sunday school Convention which has met twice. The increase in Sunday school membership has been 1.358. There are now seven Standard Sunday schools. There were only two in 1924.

*Gladys H. Beck.* Four Oaks, for Johnston Association has worked eight months. She has conducted 15 institutes enrolling 200 people, besides 300 others attending classes and has ordered 65 Normal awards with 41 others standing their examination on half the Manual. She has taken the census and reorganized eight Sunday schools. An Associational Convention has been organized. She has done much work in correspondence. She has laid a good foundation for constructive work in 1926.

*Roy D. Clarke.* Tarboro, for Roanoke Association has worked five months. He reports 10 institutes with 17 classes taught. This means he enlisted other workers to aid him. The enrollment in classes has been 517 and he has secured 260 awards. In organizing the work in the association he has filled 25 other engagements. He is doing more than technical Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work. He has enlisted 83 tithers and had 10 professions of faith with two dedicated to definite religious work. It ought to be said that Mrs. Clarke is rendering the finest service without any pay at all.

*M. L. Jones.* Winston-Salem, for the Pilot Mountain Association has worked five months. He reports nine institutes with an enrollment of 569 with 369 others in his classes. He has ordered 147 awards. He has taken a census in five churches. He has had in his meetings workers from 39 churches. There is an associational Sunday school Convention.

All these associations will continue this work in 1926 and it now seems at least three others will put on a worker.

#### CHURCH BUILDINGS

No phase of our Sunday school work is showing such progress. Just now there must be nearly 200 churches that have just finished building, are now at it or planning for it in the immediate future. This program within a few years will cost at least \$2,000,000. This outlay is undoubtedly keeping money from the general denominational funds but it becomes a great endowment for larger operations at home and abroad in the future.



The General Secretary has had to go in person to nearly 70 churches to help them plan their Sunday school equipment. Though not a professional architect or draftsman he has drawn floor plans for nearly fifty of these. A reasonable approximation shows that these churches visited this year are going to soon have over 900 class rooms they did not have a year ago. Mr. Barnette is also rendering valuable service in this line of work.

#### TEACHER TRAINING

This is the most important and most difficult phase of our work. If we can ever get a corps of trained workers we can get anything else we need. The work is growing in a great way. We began the year with an objective of 3,000 Diplomas and 7,000 Seals, or 10,000 Normal awards. This is fifty per cent more than we have ever reached in one year before. As we write, (Nov. 2) we have to our credit since our last report 2,438 Diplomas and 3,481 Seals or 5,919 book awards. We are putting on a round-up campaign to reach the goal by Dec. 31. We must make gains in 1926.

#### STANDARD SCHOOLS

Our people are beginning to see in the Standard a real Sunday school program, and a worthwhile objective. It is no longer something technical but a plan of work. To adopt the Standard means a bigger and better Sunday school. In 1920 we had fifteen Standard schools; in 1921 nineteen; in 1922 twenty-six; in 1923 thirty-two; in 1924 forty-three; to Nov. 1, 1925 eighty-six. We ought to reach ninety-five by Dec. 15, the closing time. This year's Standard schools are: Alexander; Andrews; Apex; Ashley's Grove; Asheville-Calvary; Asheville-West End; Beaverdam; Black Mountain; Boiling Springs; Buie's Creek; Camp Creek; Cary; Capeharts; Carolee; Casar; Cashie; Cedar Fork; Cedar Rock; Chapel Hill; Charlotte-St. John's; Churchland; Cliffside; Coats; Cypress Chapel; Double Shoals; Double Springs; Dunn-First; Fallston; Flat-Rock; Floyd's Creek; Four Oaks; Green Level; Greensboro, Asheboro St.; Greensboro-First; Hamlet; Hebron; Hickory-Highland; High Shoals; Holloways; Holly Springs; Jersey; Kings Mountain-First; Kings Mountain-Second; Lincolnton-First; Lower Creek; Lystra; Maxton; Mars Hill; Meadow Branch; Meherrin; Mill Springs; Morganton-First; Morven; Mountain View; Mt. Airy-First; Mt. Tabor; Murphy; New Bethel; New Hope; Newland; North Wilkesboro-First; Olive Chapel; Orphanage; Pleasant Grove; Pleasant Valley; Red Springs-First; Riverside; Salisbury-First; Sandy Plains; Scotts Creek; Shelby-Second; Shiloh; Spencer-First; Stoners Grove; St. Pauls-

First; Statesville-First; Statesville-Western Ave; Trading Ford; Union; Waco; Wendell; Winston-Salem-First; Winston-Salem-Southside; Winton; Zoar.

#### A PROGRAM FOR 1926

We really have nothing new to offer for years of study, conference and work have developed the finest Sunday school program in the world. Many have no vision of the things we are trying to do. Many are looking backward longing for "the good old days" but they are gone. We must face the problems and needs of today and tomorrow and all the future if we would be the best Kingdom builders. We call North Carolina Baptists to some Sunday school tasks and objectives:

1. There are about 125 churches with no Sunday school and over 300 that close a part of the year. Local, associational and state forces must combine to put a year round Sunday school in every church.

2. There are over 500,000 belonging to our constituency in no Sunday school. It is our duty and privilege to reach thousands of them. Let us make a net gain of 20,000 next year.

3. The organizations of hundreds of schools need enlarging and improving. Take a census and build your organization for your possibilities. Read and study tracts and books on Sunday school Administration.

4. Church buildings must be intelligently planned. Many thousands of dollars are being wasted for lack of the right kind of guidance.

5. Surely there must be no let up in Sunday school Education or Teacher Training. Next year we ought to earn 3,250 Diplomas and 7,000 Seals.

6. Children's Week is a time when we are trying to link up our homes and churches through the Sunday schools in behalf of our 270,000 Baptist children. This work is growing encouragingly.

7. Sunday schools are not giving adequate Bible teaching. The Daily Vacation Bible School will give more of this during morning hours of four weeks than we now give in a year in Sunday school.

8. The supreme task is in soul winning. With 650,000 lost men and women and 900,000 children in North Carolina the call to evangelism is our greatest challenge.

Finally we call 360,000 white Baptists to these tasks. Let 1926 be our most glorious year.

#### VIII. REPORT OF SECRETARY B. Y. P. U., PERRY MORGAN

All honor to whom honor is due. Perry Morgan has made for himself a big place in the hearts of North Carolina Baptists. We

rejoice exceedingly over the growth and development of the Baptist Young People's work in the State and humanly speaking, the credit belongs to Perry Morgan. We give below his great report for the year:

#### BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

By PERRY MORGAN, *General Secretary*

Thirty years ago Baptist leaders in the South reached the conclusion that the churches should begin paying the debt they owed to their young people in educating and training them in church membership. In 1896 the B. Y. P. U. Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in Atlanta and headquarters established in Birmingham. Literature was provided and the crusade against indifference and inefficiency was begun. Through the fruitful years that have intervened since 1896 the B. Y. P. U. has been gaining a hold on Baptist people that is destined to make it the greatest young people's movement the world has ever seen.

*Marvelous Expansion.* The growth of the B. Y. P. U. work in the South for the past ten years has been one of the most marvelous phases of denominational development. In 1914 there were 3,193 B. Y. P. U.'s in the South. In May 1925, there were 17,665, a gain of more than four hundred per cent. The growth has been steady in city, town and country church alike. The growth and expansion in North Carolina has been no less marvelous than it has been throughout the South. Our place among the states of the Southern Baptist Convention is a good one and we have great pride in our standing.

*Factors Promoting Growth.* (1) The B. Y. P. U. has a simple group plan of organization that can be worked in any Baptist church. (2) This plan provides for the use of every member and thus all are developed. (3) The aim of the B. Y. P. U. is training in church membership. Its program material, training courses, and activities are true to that aim as opposed to the old idea of a broad general culture for service. (4) The B. Y. P. U. has been true to the idea that responsibility rightly assumed develops leadership, initiative and character. (5) The B. Y. P. U. has a wholesome social appeal, it makes use of the fundamental social instincts in all of its activities as well as in the social side of life. (6) Many of our churches have assumed the B. Y. P. U. as a church task and the denomination has definitely promoted it as vital to the life of the churches for the spiritual development of young Christians.

## THE WORKERS AND THEIR WORK

There has been no addition to the number of general workers during the past year. There are at present three whole time general workers. Perry Morgan, Raleigh, general secretary; Edwin S. Preston, Marion, field secretary for the West, and Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh, Junior and Intermediate Leader. Miss Rickett succeeds Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, who on April 28 was married to Mr. Paul Price Davis, Winston-Salem. Miss Rickett is a native of Andrews, North Carolina. She graduated from Meredith College in the class of 1925. She is well prepared for the work she began on August 1st, after taking a course at the South Western Theological Seminary Summer School of Religious Education, Fort Worth, Texas. In December of last year Miss Rosa Wiggs, our office secretary at that time, was married to Mr. Harold Norwood, Brevard. Miss Esther Ivey was employed January 1st to take her place. On September 1st Miss Ivey was transferred to the bookkeeping department and was succeeded by Miss Alma Massey.

*In the Office.* An office properly used is an effective means of promoting the work. Work in the office has grown until there is urgent need for a full time office secretary. The present secretary gives part of her time to this office and part to Mr. Gilmore's office. Personal correspondence, thousands of general and circular letters, sending out thousands of tracts, keeping records, distributing free through the mails thousands of pieces of literature necessitates spending a good deal of time in the office. All study course awards are issued from there. In addition, editing the B. Y. P. U. columns in the Biblical Recorder, building the B. Y. P. U. State Convention program, the program for the Baptist Mountain Assembly and State Baptist Student Conference demands much of the time of the general secretary and his office help. The day of small things in B. Y. P. U. work in North Carolina has past.

*In the Field.* The workers spent by far the larger part of the time during the year in the field holding Conventions, Assemblies, Rallies, Conferences, Institutes, Training Schools, organizing new unions, making addresses and conducting B. Y. P. U. Building Campaigns. They reached and served, practically every section of our Convention territory.

## NUMBERS

*Local Unions.* It is extremely difficult if not impossible to get exact information as to the number of B. Y. P. U.'s now existing. Our files show the number of Senior unions to be 1082, Intermediates 232, Juniors 341; total 1663. This is 231 more than

we reported last year. The work of organizing our young people goes forward steadily at the rate of one B. Y. P. U. every thirty-four hours. The points of emphasis in our field work now are: (1) to supply the need for B. Y. P. U's in churches without a union, and (2) to build a strong department of training within all the churches.

*Standard Unions.* The number of standard unions increased appreciably during the year, it having reached 105 for the quarter ending September 30, 1925.

*Colleges and Schools.* There are 59 B. Y. P. U's in our Baptist schools. In these institutions the B. Y. P. U. holds a large place in the religious activities of the students. It has long since proved its worth as a transforming power on the campus. At State institutions a determined effort is being made to enlist all Baptist students in the work of the B. Y. P. U. The status of B. Y. P. U. work in our educational institutions was never better. Mars Hill has 10 unions, Wake Forest 8, Meredith 5, Buie's Creek 5, Orphanage 9, Wingate 4, Chowan 3. Others range from one to three in number. Wingate Junior College holds the State banner for school unions.

*General Organizations.* In all our cities and towns where there are three or more Baptist churches there are well-organized city unions that foster extension work and make for a healthier condition in the churches coöperating. There are 40 Associational B. Y. P. U's that function in organizing and enlisting churches that have no B. Y. P. U. and in fostering Associational Conventions and training schools.

*Student Work.* The last state convention placed student work in the hands of a committee composed of the heads of the various departments of the convention's work. The B. Y. P. U. Secretary was designated chairman of this committee. As such he has tried to correlate student activities. A State Student Conference was held at Chapel Hill October 30-November 1. The conference was a decided success. Upwards of 300 students from the various schools in the state were present. These students represented denominational and state schools. Through this conference Baptist leaders of State, South and world-wide prominence were heard by students attending. This work is fraught with tremendously great possibilities. Grave and serious consideration should be given this department of our work and plans should be made immediately for enlarging it.

*State Convention.* The B. Y. P. U. State Convention has come to be the largest Baptist meeting held in the State. The one

this year exceeded all former conventions in attendance and interest. It was held with the Baptist churches of Salisbury and Spencer. The attendance exceeded 1600. These meetings are inspirational and educational.

*Study Course Work.* The B. Y. P. has been fully graded. There are three departments with well-defined constituencies. Literature has been provided for each department. Study course books setting forth our Baptist principles, our form of church government, church activities, missions, Baptist history and practical Christian living are included in the B. Y. P. U. curriculum. The secretaries undertake to conduct study courses in Associations, cities and local churches as their time and energy will allow. In many cases pastors are leading their young people in the study of these books. The number of diplomas, certificates and seals issued during the year for the completion of the study of books in the B. Y. P. U. study course was 11,282.

*Mountain Assembly.* The Baptist Mountain Assembly held annually at Mars Hill College was well attended by our young people. Courses were offered in B. Y. P. U. work. Secretary and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Nashville, Tennessee, were with us and conducted courses in B. Y. P. U. methods. We recommend this Assembly to the brotherhood as a means of disseminating information and helping our young people to get help they greatly need and which is necessary to their development in denominational activities.

*Associational Work.* Through the generosity of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in providing half the expense, and the liberality of the churches in providing the other half, we have added five whole time Associational Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. workers to our force this year. The workers and their locations are: Mr. Roy D. Clarke, Tarboro, Roanoke Association; Mr. M. L. Jones, Winston-Salem, Pilot Mountain Association; Mr. A. V. Washburn, Shelby, Kings Mountain Association; Mr. A. R. Waters, Caroleen, Sandy Run Association; Miss Gladys H. Beck, Four Oaks, Johnston Association. In every instance these workers have proven the wisdom of the plan of work and the worth of the investment. The work has gone forward by leaps and bounds in all of these associations. Plans to put on such workers in other associations are in process of fulfillment.

*Needs to be Met.* A close study of the needs of our churches in the field of training for church membership makes it clear that the work of training should be fostered by the churches as a regular department of the work of the same. These needs refer:

(1) To the attitude of the church toward its young members. (2) To the attitude of the young members toward the church as a whole. (3) To the attitude of the young Christian toward character building and training for service. (4) To the problems involved in operating the B. Y. P. U. (5) The need of coördinating the training work with the whole educational program of the church. In most places there is a vital need for a church consciousness on the subject of training. That consciousness should be something akin to the feeling of parents toward the training of their children. The task is just as serious. To the task of awakening a proper consciousness on this matter on the part of our churches this department dedicates itself.

## TENTATIVE SCHEDULE FOR NEXT YEAR

December and January—Training Schools, Conferences and Institutes.

February—Work in schools and general field campaigns.

March 7-14—Statewide study course week.

March and April—Regional conventions and field campaigns.

May—Associational conventions and rallies.

June, July and August—General field work, conventions and assemblies.

June 15-17—B. Y. P. U. State Convention, Asheville.

September to December—Field campaigns, new organizations, extension work, city training schools, associational conventions and training schools.

*Recommendations.* 1. A very earnest recommendation is made that the churches, in making their budgets for the coming year, include an item covering all expenses for literature, equipment, meeting places, social and recreational needs—that each church assume the work of training its young people as a church and carefully guard the election of its officers in providing leadership of the right type in building a strong department of training.

2. That March 7-14 be set apart as educational week, during which time a study course be taken. We urge the importance of this matter upon the churches and beg that as many as can do so will take advantage of it. In this connection we recommend that churches with three or more B. Y. P. U's use as a text book "A General B. Y. P. U. Organization" and make a determined effort to build a strong training department.

3. We recommend that the same number of workers be continued another year and that such appropriation be made by the incoming board as will adequately care for this growing department of our work.

*Acknowledgments.* We gratefully acknowledge the assistance given us by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in paying in part the salaries of our workers, for the privilege of having Mr. E. E. Lee, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. A. L. Crawley, Newport, Tennessee; Secretary and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Nashville, to help in our Conventions, Assemblies and City Training Schools and for the abundance of literature furnished us for free distribution.

We acknowledge our indebtedness to many college students who gave freely and voluntarily of their service in conducting study courses and taking part in the work of our State and Associational Conventions.

We are indebted to the *Biblical Recorder* for liberal use of its space in publishing news notes and items of interest concerning our work.

We acknowledge gratefully our indebtedness to the pastors and churches that received us so cordially during the year and gave to us that degree of recognition to which we feel our cause is entitled.

*The Future Challenges.* Our achievements in the past have been great. We have wrought well as a denomination, but as we look into the past we are made to feel that the present is greater than the past, and the future must be immeasurably greater than the present. There are uncharted seas yet before us, but God will give us the light to map out our course. In spite of past achievements there is yet to be enlisted a veritable army of Baptist young people which surpasses in number our present B. Y. P. U. membership. The unfinished task constitutes a challenge to all the consecration, resourcefulness, energy, wisdom and perseverance possessed by the leaders of our churches from the mountains and lakes on the West, to the rivers, the sounds and the sea on the East.

#### IX. THE R. C. BRIDGER AND B. F. HUNTLEY BEQUESTS

During the year Brother R. C. Bridger of Bladenboro, died and left in trust for our various Boards and Institutions the sum of \$38,000. The State Mission Board will receive the sum of \$6,000, the income to be used for our State Mission work. We wish to commend this noble example of our departed brother to our brethren and sisters who have been blessed of God with material riches, and we hope that it will be the beginning of a great list of benefactions that will come to us through the years.



We recommend that this sum be set aside and that a Memorial Loan Fund for the building of mission churches be established, and that the income from the same be loaned to mission churches at a low rate of interest and for long periods of time when necessary.

We have information also that Brother B. F. Huntley of Winston-Salem, who died the other day, left the Board a valuable gift in the form of certain stocks. We have not received official notification of this gift but it is our hope that the proceeds from the bequest shall be added to a permanent loan fund for buildings for our mission churches.

#### X. THE WORK OF OUR HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Bro. J. T. Alderman and his commission has been busy during the year collecting and arranging the data for some future historian to write a worthy history of North Carolina Baptists. We wish to commend especially the valuable and painstaking work of Brother Alderman in finding and cataloguing so much rare and valuable material for our future history. We believe the time has now come, when the Convention should make adequate provision for the actual writing of the first volume of such a history. We ought to celebrate our centennial as a Convention by publishing a worthy history of the achievements of the Baptists from their very beginning as a denomination in North Carolina.

The Commission reports below of the work for the year:

##### REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

It may be of interest to mention some of the sources from which we secure information about our North Carolina Baptist history, in addition to incidental references in secular literature.

Perhaps the first to claim attention are the unprinted papers of Rev. Morgan Edwards who visited the associations and many of the churches in North Carolina about the time of the Revolutionary War. His notes are important as they furnish an insight into Baptist affairs in those early times.

The years 1791-1794 found Rev. John Asplund visiting many sections of North Carolina. He collected and tabulated information about churches, associations and preachers. His findings were issued as "Asplund's Baptist Register." These Registers are of real value as they furnish information found nowhere else.

The volumes of "Rippon's Baptist Register," published in London, 1790-1802, furnish information recorded perhaps nowhere else.

In 1803 Burkett and Read published a history of the Kehukee Association; this work reaching far back into the early years of the eighteenth century, is the foundation for much of our Baptist history. While purporting to be a history of the Kehukee Association it is much more as it furnished important material for a history of the denomination in general.

About 1810 Rev. David Benedict, the Baptist historian, visited nearly all of the associations and a great many of the churches in North Carolina. He wrote a number of biographical sketches and other papers of interest to our people. His "History of the Baptists in America," while not confined to this state, is a compendium of specific data. He gives in tabulated form conditions as found in the associations in 1812. This is a priceless work and stands for Baptists on a parity with Wheeler's History of secular affairs.

A dozen or more associations were organized in North Carolina about the year 1800; some of these associations printed their minutes—nearly all of which have been lost. Others kept associational record books, these also cannot be found. Where the old minutes can be secured they throw light on conditions as they existed at the time. They enable the searcher for historic facts to get an insight into the tenor of Baptist affairs in local bodies and which might also be an index to conditions throughout the state.

The Baptist "General Meeting of Correspondents" was organized in 1811 and continued its operations for several years with far-reaching results; this was the predecessor of the Baptist State Convention.

Between the years 1810 and 1825 a large number of Steering Committees, Missionary and Bible Societies were formed. These all made history which has been neglected and the story has remained unwritten.

About the same time a Baptist periodical was issued from Milton, N. C., for a short period.

In 1830 the Baptist State Convention was organized. The *Biblical Recorder* began its great work. Soon afterward Wake Forest opened its doors.

In the meanwhile the older brethren who had personal knowledge of the beginnings of Baptist life in North Carolina were rapidly passing away. The information they might have given was never recorded and with their going all was lost to our history.

There were occasional suggestions of a Baptist history, but no definite action was taken. A few historical articles were published, but these in the mail have been lost.

In 1858 Dr. Geo. W. Purefoy published a history of the Sandy Creek Association. He could find very little of the history back of 1816, as at that time the records were burned when the home of Dr. Lightfoot, the clerk, was destroyed.

About 1850 the records of the Old Yadkin Association were destroyed when the home of Dr. Martin, the clerk, was burned.

A country home is not a safe place for valuable records.

In many instances men and women, not appreciating the value of associational minutes and other papers, have burned them as rubbish. One family in Raleigh growing tired of moving a large collection of minutes and records which the father had gathered during many years of search, piled them in the back yard and burned them.

In 1880 J. R. Logan wrote and published a very valuable history of the Broad River and Kings Mountain Associations. Other associations have their histories preserved in more or less ample form.

Catawba River Association, by Rev. E. A. Poe.

Liberty Association, by Rev. Henry Sheets.

Tar River Association, by Dr. T. J. Taylor.

South Fork Association, by Hon. W. A. Graham.

Brown Creek Association, by Rev. C. J. Black.

Chowan Association, by Prof. J. A. Delk (very brief).

Brier Creek Association, by J. H. Foote (very brief).

French Broad Association, by Rev. John Ammons (very brief).

Three Forks Association, sketches by J. P. Arthur (he is not a Baptist).

Ashe Association (in preparation), by Rev. J. F. Fletcher.

Two others are in manuscript.

How about the other sixty associations?

Only one publication purporting to be a history of the Baptists of North Carolina has appeared. That is a small volume which Prof. C. B. Williams prepared as his thesis for his Doctor's degree at Chicago University. The book possesses merit, but is not a full history of the denomination and is a disappointment to those looking for a Baptist history. It is very brief.

Historians have long since learned that a large amount of real history is contained in biography. The lives of men and women present in a vital, living way the real history of the times.

We have no compilation of biographical sketches. The memory of those faithful men and women who toiled in the past has received no consideration.

Dr. Livingston Johnson, some years ago, wrote an excellent little volume "The History of the Baptist State Convention." What a blessing it would have been if he had made another venture and had written a history of the Baptist people of the State.

There are those who say that such an enterprise cannot be financed. What a travesty upon the great body of 350,000 white Baptists in North Carolina. The question is—Do we want our history written?

#### XI. THE BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mr. R. L. Middleton, bookkeeper of our board, resigned August 15, to accept the position of auditor of the Sunday School Board of Nashville. He was succeeded as bookkeeper by Miss Esther Ivey who has been with us for a number of years. Brother Middleton sold the Baptist Book Shop to the State Mission Board and the Sunday School Board jointly. The Sunday School Board is greatly enlarging its book business, and as a first step in that direction, they have purchased a half interest in twelve denominational owned book stores in the South. Through the generosity and kindness of the Sunday School Board, our State Board was enabled to acquire a half interest in the Baptist Book Shop. We hope eventually to pay the cost of the business out of the profits from the business. Miss Madge Alderman of Greensboro was elected manager and is giving general satisfaction to all interests concerned. We bespeak for the Book Shop the liberal patronage of all North Carolina Baptists.

#### XII. FACTS FOR CONSIDERATION AND ACTION

We set forth briefly the following facts relative to the whole State Mission Program for the serious consideration of this Convention and we urge that time be given through your committee on the report of the Mission Board for the consideration and action on these vital things.

##### 1. OUR STATE MISSION DEBT

It looks now as if we will come to the close of the year with about the same amount of debt that we had when we began the year. We have carried on a full and fruitful year's work with little curtailment anywhere. We consider this a worthy and notable achievement for this year of transition and reaction from the 75 Million Campaign. We began the year with a debt of \$52,000

and it now appears that we will have at least this much debt on January 1, 1926.

We realize fully the danger and peril of a large debt. We must begin at once in earnest to reduce this debt. But we believe it would be disastrous to curtail and reduce our State Mission work in a sudden and drastic way in this time of marvelous and unprecedented progress that North Carolina is making along all lines. We believe that our Board ought to carry on a sane and conservative, yet progressive program of Mission work and at the same time reduce the debt each year in a substantial way, until the whole debt has been wiped out. We firmly believe we have reached the bottom of the trough and that from this time we will see a gradual rise in Mission offerings until we again reach the crest of the wave.

Therefore we urge that the Convention instruct the Mission Board to plan the work for the year 1926 on the basis of cash receipts for State Missions this year and that one-third of the sum total of our current debt, whatever it may be, be included in the budget for 1926. We can thus carry on a worthy and reasonable program of work for 1926, and in three years the debt will be paid. We believe this is the only way to pay our debts, without seriously and permanently crippling our State Mission work.

## 2. THE WORK AND THE WORKERS

There has been criticism in some quarters because of the fact, as some believe, that there are too many workers connected with the State Board. We are the servants of the Convention and are anxious to know the mind of the Convention that we may do the will of the Convention. Let us look carefully and frankly into all the facts and then let the Convention give its Board definite and concrete instructions in all of these matters.

We give here a list of all the workers whose salaries are paid in whole or in part by the State Board:

Department of pastoral assistance: The Board employed 145 Missionary Pastors who served 259 churches, at a total cost of \$62,000.

The Corresponding Secretary, Assistant Corresponding Secretary, and the Office Secretary.

Sunday School Department: Four workers and one stenographer.

B. Y. P. U. Department: Three workers and one half-time stenographer.

The Sunday School Board pays one-third of the cost of the Departments of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U.

The Evangelistic Department: Three evangelists and one negro worker.

This department pays two-thirds of its own expenses.

The Department of Student Activities: Three workers at three of our State Schools.

The Enlistment Department: Two workers. Salaries paid jointly by the State and Home Boards.

School for Preachers at Wake Forest and the Mars Hill and Chowan Assemblies.

The departments listed above cost the Board in round numbers \$60,000.

The Department of New Testament Stewardship, one worker, one-fifth of whose salary is paid by the State Board.

The amount of compensation of all the workers of the Board was fixed in open meetings of the Board after fullest discussion and the freest expression of opinion. We bring all of this to the Convention so that if there is a desire to go behind the work of your Board, or if you wish to give instructions to your Board with reference to any or all of these matters, you may act with all of the facts before you.

We wonder if our people realize the magnitude of our State Mission task and the rapidity with which it has grown in these last few years? State Missions now comprehends far more than it did ten years ago when this Convention met in Charlotte. The old idea of State Missions comprehended only the work of assisting weak and struggling churches and mission points in having preaching. First came the Sunday School Department, then the work of assisting in the erection of mission church houses was begun in a small way; then came the B. Y. P. U. Department, the W. M. U., the Student Activities, Evangelism, Negro Work, and the Department of Stewardship. In addition to all of these growing and enlarging activities, the 75 Million Campaign brought all the financial and administrative burden of our whole denominational program upon the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention. We know that the personnel of the whole Board seems large, unless we consider the whole scope and program of the Board's work.

### 3. HOW LONG SHALL THE MISSION BOARD ASSIST MISSION CHURCHES?

This is one of the most vexing and difficult problems confronting your Board today. There are churches and fields of churches that have been on the Mission Board for many years—some as long as forty years and many as long as twenty years. We realize that

there are some industrial and educational centers that will always be needing help from the Mission Board. But surely if there is no evidence of growth or development and no prospect of a church becoming self-sustaining after four or five years, the Board ought to refuse further aid and take up new and promising work in the fast growing industrial sections of the State. We, therefore, urge upon the Convention the wisdom and necessity of dropping many of these weak and struggling churches, where there is no immediate possibility of building up a self-sustaining congregation and beginning new and promising work in the industrial centers of North Carolina.

As one means of relieving the Mission Board of the continual and perpetual support of many of these weak and struggling churches, we urge that your Mission Board be instructed to urge upon pastors and associational executive committeemen, the wisdom and advisability of consolidating these weak and struggling mission churches into strong central organizations, well located on our good highways, with well-equipped church and Sunday School facilities. We have too many small, weak churches, pastored by untrained and inefficient men. There is no longer any reason for a Baptist church every three miles along these good roads. Along with the consolidation of schools, must come the consolidation of churches, better equipment, better pastors and better support for both pastors and our denominational program. This is one of the most important subjects ever brought before this Convention.

#### 4. NEW EMPHASIS ON OUR TRAINING PROGRAM

The appalling fact forces itself upon us that two-thirds of the members of our churches are wholly unenlisted in our Coöperative Program. We have failed to train and instruct our people in the principles of New Testament Stewardship and we will never be able to enlist many of the older ones in our churches. They grew up under hardshell influences and will be hardshells until they die. Our hope as a denomination is in the rising generation. The State is making great strides in educational and industrial matters and we must match the program of the State with a worthy and progressive program of enlistment and training for our young people in the churches. We have a great army of young people in our churches, keen minded, eager, waiting to be trained and led into a great and worthy Baptist Program for the conquest of this world for Jesus Christ. Surely the great Baptist host of North Carolina will not falter and turn back in our program of

training and enlistment. We know there must be retrenchment and curtailment, but we sincerely hope that it will not be at the expense of the training and development of our young people.

### XIII. STUDENT ACTIVITIES

The Department of Student Activities was put under the direction of Perry Morgan a year ago. During the year he has done much to organize and systematize the work. There was held at Chapel the last days of October a wonderful meeting. There were representatives from most of the colleges and schools of the State and a fine list of speakers took part in the program. This work is carried on in connection with the Student Department of the Southern Baptist Convention and Secretary Frank Leavel cooperated with us in a fine way. The work is growing and offers great possibilities for usefulness among our college students.

We have Student Workers at three of our State schools. We hope sincerely that these will be continued.

### XIV. SPECIAL DAYS AND DESIGNATIONS

Six of the seven objects to which we contribute money, have their special days in the Sunday schools and a special designated offering for each. We believe these special days are highly valuable for information, education and inspiration and we hope they will become permanent with us. Let us spread the information about each of these objects and more and more they will grow into the hearts and affections of North Carolina Baptists. We join with Secretary Huggins in an earnest appeal that we shall magnify and exalt the education of our young preachers and missionaries in the special day for Education in June. We need sorely to raise the \$15,000 needed for ministerial education as a special gift to Education through the Sunday Schools and we sincerely hope the Convention will authorize us to major this in the Sunday schools next June.

### XV. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The Baptist Foundation is slowly but surely growing into the thoughts and plans of our Baptist people. We have received several worthy gifts this year and we are hoping that more and more our brethren and sisters will remember our various denominational Boards and Institutions in their wills.

We are reinvesting the income from the Ministerial Relief Fund and it will one day be of sufficient proportions to supplement



in a worthy way, the income of our faithful old servants of Christ. The trustees of the Foundation bring you a suggestion of ways and means of enhancing the future value of the foundation to the denomination. We ask that you give serious consideration to this matter and give us instructions.

Here follows the report of the trustees of the Foundation:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1925

On account of the change in the meeting time of the Baptist State Convention, the fiscal year of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will hereafter close on October 31st.

At the close of business as of October 31, 1925, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering ten trusts of the aggregate value of \$64,032.65, which shows an increase of \$1,778.24 during the eleven months since the close of the last fiscal year on November 29th, 1924.

These trusts are as follows:

1. Undesignated gifts by deed of two vacant lots near Wilmington, N. C., valued at \$900, the gift of Bro. W. L. Carter of Greensboro, N. C. While there is no immediate sale for these lots, they are in the Wrightsville Beach section and may enjoy the enhancement in value that will come from the development of Wrightsville Beach as a resort.

2. A fund of \$36,668.79 now being administered for the relief of Aged Ministers. The income from this fund has heretofore been paid semi-annually to the Board of Annuity and Relief of the Southern Baptist Convention but this year, upon instructions of the State Mission Board, the income has been added to the principal and reinvested.

3. A fund of \$1,000 for the benefit of Aged Ministers, the gift of and subject to the life estate of Mrs. W. O. Allen of Windsor, N. C.

4. A fund of \$5,000 from the estate of Bro. Noah Biggs for Mission Work in the Roanoke Association, the income in the amount of \$398.78 from this fund has already been paid to the State Mission Board for distribution.

5. A fund of \$5,000 also from the estate of Bro. Noah Biggs for the building of churches in the Roanoke Association. The income from this fund in the amount of \$398.78 has already been paid over to the State Mission Board.

6. A fund of \$2,500 also from the estate of Bro. Noah Biggs for the relief of Aged Ministers, the income from this fund in the

amount of \$141.07 has, upon instructions of the State Mission Board, been added to the principal and reinvested.

7. A fund of \$2,500 also from the estate of Bro. Noah Biggs for Ministerial Education, the income from which, in the amount of \$182.68 has been paid to the State Mission Board.

8. A gift by deed of a house and lot in Newland, Avery County, N. C., by Bro. D. P. Bridges and wife, to the Foundation for State Missions, subject to an annuity of \$10.00 per month during the life of Dr. Bridges.

9. A fund of \$200, the name of the donor withheld at his request, which, with the additions thereto, is to be held in perpetual trust for the benefit of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage as a memorial fund.

A summary of the above trusts shows that during the year the Foundation has received \$2,758.48 of net income, \$980.24 of which it has paid over and \$1,778.24 of which it has added to the principal and reinvested, according to instructions.

At the close of the fiscal year of 1924, the Foundation reported that it had received notice of the execution of 37 wills and 2 trust agreements by which gifts of the estimated value of \$695,000 has been made to the Foundation, this in addition to the \$62,254.41 then in hand. During the past eleven months it has received notice of the execution of 2 wills and 2 trust agreements in which gifts of the value of \$75,000 have been made to the Foundation. These 4 wills and trust agreements contain four gifts to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage and one to the Lewiston Baptist Church at Lewiston, Bertie County, N. C. These wills contain other gifts to Baptist objects but they are not included in the estimate of value because they are not being administered by the Foundation.

During the year the Foundation has had to appear in a suit to set aside the will of Mrs. Susan A. Hurdle, of Leggetts, Edgecombe County, N. C., by which she had given her residuary estate, consisting largely of a valuable plantation near Leggetts, to Home and Foreign Missions and to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. Mrs. Hurdle left no children. Her husband, Bro. E. J. Hurdle, who survives her, desired that her will be sustained, but her collateral kin are endeavoring to set aside the will. In the first trial the jury rendered a verdict setting aside the will. By an appeal to the Supreme Court this verdict was set aside and a new trial ordered. A new trial will be had some time during the coming year. The interests of the Orphanage and Home and Foreign Missions were very ably represented by Messrs. Stephen McIntyre,

J. M. Broughton, F. P. Spruill and W. O. Howard. We very deeply deplore the recent deaths of Mr. Howard who, although not a Baptist, was a graduate of Wake Forest College, and of Mr. Stephen McIntyre, who was so long the eminent attorney of the Orphanage. We take this occasion to express our profound appreciation of the untiring services of both Bro. Howard and Bro. McIntyre in connection with the Hurdle will case.

During the year also the Foundation has sustained a distinct loss in the death of Bro. B. F. Huntley of Winston-Salem who was serving his first term as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Foundation. In his will Bro. Huntley left a gift of 1500 shares of the common stock of the B. F. Huntley Furniture Company to the Foundation in perpetual trust for the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. This gift, however, was subject to a life estate and inasmuch as the estate is now in the early stages of settlement, we have no way of even estimating the value of this gift.

May I suggest that the Board at this meeting consider some arrangements with the State Mission Board, and, perhaps, with the Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention, whereby an all-time man may be employed to work with the local churches toward having them adopt a uniform plan of financing their benevolences and local expenses and to solicit Baptists to make gifts by will to Baptist institutions and objects. Such a man could be of inestimable value in building up through our Foundation adequate endowments for our Baptist institutions. And such endowments, made up of a multitude of gifts from many sources would keep our Baptist institutions closer to the hearts of our people than if they were made up of large gifts from a few sources.

Attention is called to the fact that it is necessary for the Baptist State Convention to elect a member of the Board to succeed Bro. Huntley.

#### XVI. CHURCH BUILDINGS AT STATE MISSION POINTS

Because of our debt on the State Board, we have been unable to grant any new gifts for buildings in two years. It now looks as if we will be unable to give any thing for new buildings for some time to come. There is imperative need for buildings at several county seats and at other growing industrial centers. The general work of administration and supervision has grown to such proportions, that it is impossible for your Secretary to give much attention to these new and growing towns and industrial centers. Many of these Mission churches can build for themselves, if they

have the right kind of encouragement, information and leadership. Bro. E. L. Middleton is doing much to help these churches design and work out the kind of buildings and equipment they need. We sorely need some one who can go and spend the time necessary on these fields in leading and helping the pastors raise the money and build the houses. We hope therefore that the Convention, will give serious attention to this special need and instruct the Board of Missions to make the necessary provision for such assistance. It is one of the most vital and crying needs before us today.

#### XVII. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The establishment of a Memorial Loan Fund, the details to be worked out by the Mission Board.

2. That the Board of Missions be instructed to plan the work for 1926 on the basis of the amount of cash received for State Missions for 1925, and that one-third of the current debt to be included in the budget.

3. That the Conventional Year coincide with the calendar year: viz., January 1 to December 31st, and that the Executive Committee of the Mission Board be authorized to make the necessary temporary appropriations for all the work for the month of December, 1925.

4. That the Mission Board be instructed to make a conscientious and earnest effort to induce churches and fields of churches that have been on the Mission Board for a long period of years to become self-sustaining, and that for the year 1925 some equitable and graduated scale of reductions in appropriations for Mission Fields be worked out.

5. That the Mission Board be authorized to do everything within its power to care for the growing industrial centers and rural school communities.

6. That while there must be retrenchment and curtailment of the work for next year, we earnestly recommend that no retrenchment be made in our present training program, i. e., in the Departments of Sunday schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U. and Student Activities.

7. That the School for Preachers at Wake Forest College and the Mars Hill Assembly be continued.

8. That the special days in the Sunday schools for the following objects shall be continued, and that attractive and worthy programs shall be prepared for these days, viz., State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Hospitals and Christian Education together with Thanksgiving Day for the Orphanage. We

recommend especially that Christian Education Day in the Sunday schools next June be made a special occasion for Ministerial Education, and that our churches and Sunday schools be requested to raise not less than \$15,000 for this object.

9. That the Historical Commission be authorized, if they should deem it advisable, to select some person or persons to write the first volume of our contemplated History of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

J. RUFUS HUNTER,

*Chairman Executive Committee.*

W. A. YOST,

*Recording Secretary.*

# Auditor's Report

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 12 MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1925

### GENERAL FUND

Total Receipts.....			\$362,940.68
Expenses Paid.....	\$ 31,162.28		
Distribution to Objects:			
Southwide .....	\$31,293.23		
State Missions .....	63,118.68		
Foreign Missions .....	74,164.41		
Home Missions .....	31,559.34		
Ministerial Relief .....	15,779.67		
Hospitals .....	12,623.73		
Education .....	82,061.29	310,600.35	
<hr/>			
Unpaid Balance Southern			
Education .....	\$ 5,000.00		
Funds Unapportioned .....	16,178.05	21,178.05	362,940.68
<hr/>			

### STATE MISSIONS FUND

*Receipts:*

Designated .....	\$58,287.16		
Share General Fund.....	63,118.68		
<hr/>			
Total Receipts .....			\$121,405.84
Overdraft December 31, 1924.....			53,753.26
<hr/>			

Total .....

*Disbursements* .....

Overdraft December 31, 1925.....

### FOREIGN MISSIONS FUND

*Receipts:*

Designated .....	\$33,856.41
Share General Fund.....	74,164.41

Adjustment 75 Million Fund.....	\$ 1.00
Funds Sent Direct.....	625.00

Total Receipts .....	\$108,646.82
Balance December 31, 1924.....	17,427.08

\$126,073.90

<i>Disbursements</i> —Including Funds Direct.....	116,099.90
---	------------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 9,974.00
--------------------------------	-------------

HOME MISSIONS FUND

*Receipts:*

Designated .....	\$13,952.45
Share General Fund.....	31,559.34

Total Receipts .....	\$ 45,511.79
Balance December 31, 1924.....	9,284.38

Total .....	\$ 54,796.17
-------------	--------------

<i>Disbursements</i> .....	52,796.17
----------------------------	-----------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 2,000.00
--------------------------------	-------------

MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND

*Receipts:*

Designated .....	\$ 1,326.50
Share General Fund.....	15,779.67

Total Receipts .....	\$ 17,106.17
Balance December 31, 1924.....	3,786.82

Total .....	\$ 20,892.99
-------------	--------------

<i>Disbursements</i> .....	20,892.99
----------------------------	-----------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	None
--------------------------------	------

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Receipts .....	None
----------------	------

Balance December 31, 1924.....	\$ 2,018.55
--------------------------------	-------------

Transferred to Home Board.....	2,018.55
--------------------------------	----------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	None
--------------------------------	------

## 75 MILLION FUND

*Receipts:*

Receipts .....	\$ 13,405.48
Balance December 31, 1924.....	31,633.08

Total .....	\$ 45,038.56
-------------	--------------

<i>Disbursements</i> .....	2,119.15
----------------------------	----------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 42,919.41
--------------------------------	--------------

## HOSPITAL FUND

*Receipts:*

Designated .....	\$19,342.03
Share General Fund .....	12,623.73

Total Receipts .....	\$ 31,965.76
----------------------	--------------

Balance December 31, 1924.....	1,048.41
--------------------------------	----------

Total .....	\$ 33,014.17
-------------	--------------

<i>Disbursements</i> .....	33,014.17
----------------------------	-----------

Balance December 31, 1925.....	None
--------------------------------	------

## EDUCATION FUND

## Commercial National Bank Account

*Receipts:*

Designated .....	\$47,731.50
Share General Fund .....	82,061.29
Last Year's Vouchers Canceled.....	45.00

Total Receipts .....	\$129,837.79
----------------------	--------------

Balance December 31, 1924.....	52,210.59
--------------------------------	-----------

Total .....	\$182,048.38
-------------	--------------

*Disbursements:*

January, 1925, Expenses Paid.....	\$ 32,262.59	
Transferred to Raleigh Banking and Trust Co. Account .....	129,785.79	
Borrowed Money Repaid.....	15,000.00	177,048.38

Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 5,000.00
--------------------------------	-------------



## EDUCATION FUND

Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.

*Receipts:*

Received from Commercial National Bank Account .....	\$129,785.79
<i>Disbursements</i> .....	123,120.97

Balance December 31, 1925.....	\$ 6,664.82
--------------------------------	-------------

## MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS SENT DIRECT

Margaret Fund .....	\$ 677.84
Bible Fund .....	254.75
Louisville Training School.....	2,197.96
Mars Hill .....	3,750.00
Total .....	\$ 6,880.55

## SUMMARY OF FUNDS—BALANCES

	Balances	Over- drafts
General Fund .....	\$21,178.05	
State Missions .....		\$ 66,708.22
Foreign Missions .....	9,974.00	
Home Missions .....	2,000.00	
Ministerial Relief .....	None	
75 Million .....	42,919.41	
Hospitals .....	None	
Education—Commercial National Bank.....	5,000.00	
Education—Raleigh Banking and Trust Co....	6,664.82	
Net Cash Balance December 31, 1925.....		20,028.06
Totals .....	\$87,736.28	\$ 86,736.28

DR. CHARLES E. MADDRY,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

N. C. Baptist State Convention,  
Raleigh, N. C.

We have audited the books and records of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention of Raleigh, N. C., for the twelve months ended December 31, 1925, and have submitted to the Executive Committee a detailed report of our findings.

The statements presented above are condensed statements of our audit report, which presents the result of operations for the period under review, together with the cash balances at December 31, 1925, which, in our opinion are correct according to explanations and information given us and as shown by the books.

Respectfully submitted,

SCOTT, CHARNLEY & Co.

Raleigh, N. C.,  
January 8, 1925.

## APPENDIX B

# Report of the Board of Education

M. A. HUGGINS AND R. T. VANN, *Corresponding Secretaries*

This, the eleventh annual report of the Board of Education, is in three divisions, sections being noted under each division. Division one deals with general information and achievements of the year. Certain actions of the Board will be explained, in which actions the Board has followed the instructions of the Convention. Division two gives certain information and makes suggestions for the consideration of the Convention. Division three makes specific recommendations, which recommendations the Board would urge the Convention to adopt.

### DIVISION I

#### GENERAL INFORMATION

SECTION 1. The year has been one of steady advancement all along the line. Some years ago an intensive campaign for students was necessary. Instead, we now have more students by far than we can well take care of. For statistics as to the enrollment for the school year 1924-25, see tables at the close of this report. It is interesting to note, however, the rapid gains we have made within recent years. In 1922-23 there were enrolled in all the Baptist Schools in the State 4,450 students; in 1923-24 there were enrolled 5,088 students; in 1924-25 there were enrolled 5,822, including summer school, a gain in two years of about 30 per cent. During the same period, leaving out summer school attendance, institutions in the Convention system have gained about 26 per cent, while institutions in the Home system have lost about 21 per cent. The principal gain during this period has been in College students, and the most interesting development is the large increase in enrollment in our Junior Colleges. College students in our institutions have increased from about 1,193 in 1922-23 to 1,404 in 1923-24 and to 1,545 in 1924-25. At this time, November 1, 1925, there are nearly 1,800 college students in our Baptist schools. One point here ought to be emphasized; it is remarkable how our institutions are doing the task to which they have set themselves with such little income to supplement what the students themselves pay. To take care of

these 1,800 students, our institutions are receiving around \$125,000 from endowment and are hoping to receive around \$40,000 from the Coöperative Program of the Convention. For the same number of students, 1,800, in the State schools, the State is expending around three times that amount, or nearly a half million dollars. The problem is no longer one of securing students; it is simply one of finding income sufficient to meet our opportunity. With the State expending approximately three times as much per student as we are, it is easy to see that our problem is going to become increasingly difficult. In the matter of Junior Colleges, the enrollment has increased from about 100 in 1922-23 to 180 in 1923-24 to 265 in 1924-25 and to 420 at the present moment, 265 being at Mars Hill and 155 at Wingate. Both of our Junior Colleges face the future with courage, and their crying need is for endowment.

SEC. 2. Has the enrollment of ministerial students and student volunteers kept pace with the total enrollment? The following figures are gratifying: In 1922-23 there were enrolled 228 ministerial students, in 1923-24 there were enrolled 248; in 1924-25 there were enrolled 271, a gain in two years of about 18 per cent. During this same period the gain in total enrollment was only 13 per cent. This 13 per cent should not be confused with the 30 per cent given in section (I) for the 30 per cent gain included summer school while the 13 per cent gain has reference only to the regular session. During this same period the enrollment of student volunteers has increased from 107 to 149, a gain of about 25 per cent. It is difficult to say, however, whether or not these figures are accurate.

SEC. 3. Liberty-Piedmont has been discontinued by the Board of Education as a Baptist School, with the close of the school year 1924-25. A special tax for a High School has been voted by the people in the territory surrounding it. The Board has advised with the trustees as to the sale of the property to the county authorities. This action authorizes the trustees to sell and use whatever may be left from such sale, after paying the obligations of the institution, for the promotion of Christian Education elsewhere, allowing, however, the privilege to Messrs. C. M., G. W., and E. O. Wall to designate any such sum to whatever institution they may choose. It is not known at this time just what this amount will be. In accordance with the budget for this year (see Minutes of the Convention 1924, page 103), Liberty-Piedmont was paid \$1,300, that the affairs of the institution might be closed and the teachers paid.

SEC. 4. Following the action and instructions of the Convention of 1924 which provided for \$100,000 loan for the purpose of funding certain indebtedness, the Board of Education, at a special meeting on May 28, 1925, divided said \$100,000 as follows: To Mars Hill College, the sum of \$23,000; to Boiling Springs High School, the sum of \$32,000; to Wingate Junior College, the proceeds from the sale of Board of Education Bonds in the amount of \$45,000, less \$5,000 to Rev. J. A. Campbell said \$5,000 being the first payment on purchase price of Buie's Creek Academy, unincorporated. The Board of Education provided further that these obligations be retired during the years 1927-31, both inclusive, and the budget for the years 1925-31, both inclusive, provide a sum sufficient to pay interest on these obligations at the rate of 6 per cent per annum. Following this action of the Convention and of the Board, Mars Hill College has funded its indebtedness. The Board of Education has issued in its name bonds in the amount of \$45,000, has marketed these securities, and has received \$41,820 as proceeds from the sale. This amount has been divided as follows: To Wingate Junior College \$36,820 less expense of the issue, or to be exact \$36,596.10; to Rev. J. A. Campbell \$5,000 as first payment of the purchase price of Buie's Creek unincorporated (see Division I, Section 5). Boiling Springs High School with the guarantee stated above of \$32,000, is at this time negotiating a loan for the purpose of funding its indebtedness. It will be seen, therefore, that these institutions are still in debt but that provision has been made for funding this indebtedness during a period of years. In the meantime, no institution whose indebtedness has thus been funded may look to the Convention for any funds for buildings, and any institution incurring debt for any purpose does so on its own responsibility. The present policy or slogan of the Board of Education is this: "Keep out of debt."

SEC. 5. It will be remembered that at the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, Rev. J. A. Campbell and Mrs. Campbell, gave the Convention an option on their interest in Buie's Creek Academy, said option to be exercised when the Convention so ordered. (See 1924 Convention Minutes, page 98). Also, the Convention of 1924 passed the following action: (See page 40, Convention Minutes of 1924), "The Board of Education is empowered to receive the Buie's Creek Academy property, should it become necessary or thought desirable to make the transfer before the next session of the Convention." In January, 1925, it became apparent that it was desirable to make the transfer because of the wish of D. Rich, who made such a generous donation to the institution, that the Convention own

all the property and not merely a part of it. Accordingly, the Board of Education, at a special meeting on January 30, 1925, adopted the report of the Committee in accordance with the terms of the original option which provided for such a Committee. The report of the Committee follows: "With reference to the purchase of Buie's Creek Academy, unincorporated, that is, that part of the building and grounds now owned by Rev. J. A. Campbell and wife, it is recommended that the Board of Education pay to J. A. Campbell for his holdings \$28,000. This figure was arrived at as follows:"

1. "By the terms of the option now held by the Baptist State Convention, \$22,600; that is, value of present administration building, \$26,000; value of Pearson Building, \$6,000; value of land, 8 acres on south side of Lillington Street, \$6,400. These totals of \$38,400 minus \$6,000 divided by two equals \$16,200. To this add \$6,400 for about 8 acres on the north side of Lillington Street which will give a total of \$22,600."

2. "By consent of J. A. Campbell, about  $3\frac{1}{4}$  acres, not in option, near Boy's Dormitory and on Highway, \$2,400."

3. "By consent of J. A. Campbell, about  $5\frac{1}{2}$  acres, of land on the north side of Lillington Street, \$3,000. Total \$28,000."

"These offerings are a total of approximately 30 acres, including the sites of the Rich Library, the Boy's Dormitory, and the Gymnasium, which have been donated to the Corporation since the execution of the option by Mr. and Mrs. Campbell."

"It is understood that in the purchase of the property the denomination takes it subject to the mortgage to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co."

"It is further recommended that the Board of Education pay to J. A. Campbell \$5,000 in cash and notes for the balance, payable \$3,000 on Dec. 1, 1928; \$5,000 on Dec. 1, 1929; \$5,000 on Dec. 1, 1930; 5,000 on Dec. 1, 1931; and \$5,000 on Dec. 1, 1932, with interest at 6 per cent, payable annually."

"It is further recommended that the Board of Education recommend to the Trustees of Buie's Creek Academy that they lease to Rev. J. A. Campbell Buie's Creek Academy for an indefinite period, said lease to be terminated by either party by giving to the other six months notice prior to June 30th of any year; that J. A. Campbell furnish the Board with certificates showing that sufficient insurance is carried on the property; that J. A. Campbell pay principal and interest as such become due on the outstanding indebtedness as evidenced by notes to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co. in the amount of \$18,000; that in case said lease is terminated before this indebtedness is discharged in full, the Board of Educa-

tion will assume the balance, but that J. A. Campbell will assume any indebtedness incurred by reason of any expenditures, save for buildings; that J. A. Campbell keep such records and make to the Board of Education such reports, both statistical and financial, as are made by other institutions in the system; that the charter of Buie's Creek Academy shall be appointed by the Baptist State Convention, instead of by the Little River Association; that J. A. Campbell keep all buildings and equipment in a reasonable state of repair."

By referring to the terms of the purchase herein outlined, it will be seen that J. A. Campbell and family have made a handsome contribution to Christian Education in property. The Board of Education reports that all papers in proper form have been approved by Mr. A. Wayland Cooke, have been executed and recorded, and a lease made to J. A. Campbell in accordance with the terms set forth above, and that J. A. Campbell was paid, in accordance with provisions herein stated, \$5,000 on July 3, 1925. The Board asks the Convention to approve its action relative to this purchase. (See recommendations, section I.)

SEC. 6. The following changes have occurred in the Faculty of Wake Forest: G. R. Sherrill, M.A., Columbia University; J. R. Quisenberry, Th.D.; Carl J. Whelan, M.A., Princeton; F. W. Clounts, M.A.; C. B. Earp, B.A., Instructor; Roger P. Marshall, B.A.; F. W. Carroll, M.A., M.D.; O. C. Bradbury, Ph.D. These take the positions held during 1924-25 by the following respectively: C. C. Pearson, R. P. McCutcheon, C. B. Cheney, Carl P. Greaves, W. I. Crowley, Henry Belk, T. C. Wyatt, C. E. Wilson. These have resigned or are on leave. C. S. Black, M.A., has the position of Assistant Professor of Chemistry, taking the position of Robert S. Prichard who died April 6, 1925.

Meredith reports the following changes: Mrs. Sarah L. Blalock, Piano; Miss Ann Eliza Brewer, French; Miss Lucile Burriss, English; Miss Martha Gault, Piano; Miss Mary Lenander, Voice; Miss Eleanor Young, English; Miss Geneva Youngs, Voice; Miss Elizabeth Parker, English; Miss Louise Peters, Violin; Miss Louise Owsley, Public School Music; Miss Ella Thompson, Latin; Miss Doris Tillery, Mathematics. These take the positions held during 1923-24 by the following respectively who are away on leave or have resigned: Miss Armstrong, Miss Krause, Miss Carmen Rogers, Miss Marion Phillips, Miss Constance Eberhardt, Miss Mary Lynch Johnson, Miss Alice Stitzel, Miss Susie Herring, Miss Wakeman, Mrs. Crowell, Miss Lynn.

Chowan reports the following additions and changes: W. R. Burrell, M.A., D.D., Litt.D., Bible; Elizabeth Yavorske, Elmira College School of Music, Voice; Miss Newell Mason, M.A., Columbia University, Psychology and Education; Miss Lena Terry, M.S., George Peabody College, Home Economics; Dr. Cordelia Williamson of London, England, Dean of Women and College physician; Pierre Macey, M.A., University of Dijon, France, French; Miss Maggie Mae Bryant, M.A., Columbia, English; Miss Louise Ruggles, graduate Sargent School, Boston, Physical Education; Miss Anna Forbes Liddell, Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Sociology and History.

New Faculty members at Mars Hill who are filling vacancies are: R. A. Lineberry, M.S., University of North Carolina, Chemistry; Ella J. Pierce, A. B. Meredith, B. M. T. W. M. U. Training School, English and Expression; Mrs. Nell Bishop McHugh, graduate in music N. C. C. W., Piano. Additions to Faculty follow: S. O. Trentham, A.B., Biology; Ernest L. Justus, A.B., Economics and History; Mrs. C. J. Greaves.

Wingate reports the following changes: E. L. Carter, A.B., University of North Carolina, English, takes the place of Miss Bertha Carroll, resigned; Miss Clara Nunnelley, graduate Louisville Conservatory of Music, Piano, takes place of Miss Vera Erwin, resigned; Miss Winnie May Rice, graduate, University of Alabama, Voice, takes place of Miss Claude Stevenson. Mr. J. A. Medlin, a graduate of Mars Hill, is doing some of the work in English.

It will be noted that additions and changes are given only in the Colleges and Junior Colleges. For information as to number of officers and teachers, etc., see statistical tables at close of this report.

## DIVISION II

SECTION I. The question of ministerial Education and aid is one to which the Convention needs to give serious thought. During the school year 1924-25 and the summer of 1925, 178 ministerial students received aid from the Board, some in the amount of \$7.50 per month, some of \$15, and a few of \$22.50. The total amount necessary for this purpose is about \$15,000. Note this fact: of the number given above 178, besides the 12 who graduated, 45 are not in school for the session 1925-26 principally from lack of funds or to repay money borrowed on short time loans. This is true, even though the Board of Education aids them as stated above. From this, one concludes that as a denomination we are meeting the problem of an educated ministry only in part. When it is remembered that the ministerial students in High Schools average about 25 years of age, and in College about the same; and that there is pressing need for not only a consecrated, but



a trained leadership, manifestly a large and powerful denomination ought to provide funds either by gift or loan, so that when young men and women offer themselves, they may be enabled to complete their courses without having to stop out and resort to all kinds of work to secure the funds necessary for this purpose. By such a policy, many of them would be in active leadership long before they are, under the present plan. The Board of Education is studying the question and may offer a recommendation later. In the meantime, the Convention is urged to give the question its best thought.

SECTION 2. Your Board would respectfully call the attention of the Convention to some facts about the present situation and outlook. The Board was directed by the action of the 1923 Convention to meet payments for Meredith College Bonds, principal and interest, which amount now to about \$90,000 per year. Also, the 1923 Convention instructed the Board of Education to pay to Mars Hill during 1925 the sum of \$25,000. This amount Mars Hill is expecting on Dec. 1, 1925 and has borrowed on such expectation. In addition about \$15,000 per year is necessary to take care of about 175 ministerial students. This amount does not include a penny for administrative expenses or for current expenses in any of the institutions. Now when these obligations to Meredith and Mars Hill were assumed Education was receiving about 26% of the total contributions for all objects of the 75 Million Campaign; that is to say, designations did not affect the receipts for any particular object. The Convention of 1923 which assumed these obligations also changed the policy with regard to designations, and as a result, Education is receiving only about 20% of the TOTAL contributions instead of 26%. And the fact is, Education has received only \$63,712.26 during 10 months of the year 1925. How shall the Board meet these obligations which the Convention assumed and placed on the Board? Is it quite fair to impose obligations on the Board and at the same time adopt a policy which entails an annual loss to Education of between \$25,000 and \$40,000? Education has had designated during 1925 more than it had in any of the last few years. During these years it has had designated only 1% of the total receipts while State Missions had 6%, Foreign Missions 3.1%, Home Missions 2.1%, Hospitals 1.6%, and Undesignated Missions about 4%. But still in spite of a slight improvement during the first ten months of the present year Education has received as designations only 1.5% of the total contributions. From these facts it is clear that Education has not made, and is not now making an appeal to which our people designate special offerings. So we must either go back

to the policy which prevailed during the 75 Million Campaign or we must make a special campaign for designated gifts if we are to meet our obligations and provide a minimum for the institutions for current expenses. It ought to be added that all other institutions are content to wait for any funds for buildings until we have met the obligations which we have assumed for building Meredith. To meet the serious situation we face, the Board makes certain recommendations. (See Division III, section 2, 3, 4.)

SECTION 3. As stated in Division II, Section 2, of this report, all the institutions must have some money for current support if they are to live and maintain their standards. Meredith, to remain in the Southern Association must have an amount which, when added to her income from endowment, will make a total of \$25,000. In like manner Chowan, Mars Hill, Wingate, and the rest must have a minimum amount to maintain their standards and these amounts are given in the Budget which will be found in this report, Division III, Section 3. The Board of Education is asking for the authority to secure loans to meet temporary deficits in accordance with the Budget, which authority it now has with reference to Meredith Bonds. The Board believes that this is the wisest policy. For (1) the Convention must back the schools to the amount of \$15,000 for Senior Colleges and \$5,000 for Junior Colleges if they are to remain standard; (2) the schools must borrow, look to the Associations for support or cease to operate if the Board does not borrow for them; and (3) the institutions will more likely be kept out of debt by following the policy which the Board is recommending. If the Convention will permit the Board of Education to make a special appeal for designated funds as requested in Recommendations, Section 2, so that Education may receive about 25% of the total contributed for all objects, the Board is confident that a sound basis can be reached within two or three years, all our obligations met, and the standards of our institutions remain unimpaired. Manifestly the Board can never meet the obligations placed on it by the Convention and still supply the crying needs of all the institutions for even the little current support, which is necessary to their existence, unless it can receive more than 20% of six or seven hundred thousand dollars annually.

(See Recommendations Division III, sections 2 and 3.)

SECTION 4. Rev. W. J. and Mrs. Mollie B. Jones, owners of Pineland School for Girls and Junior College are offering this institution to the Baptist State Convention. The property consists of about 30 acres of land and five school buildings, in addition to barn and dairy buildings, and is worth around \$100,000.

The institution is a going concern and now has enrolled 66 College students, 115 High School, and 44 in the Elementary School. Many of these children in the Elementary school are motherless, and on the whole, a type of work is being done which neither conflicts with, nor duplicates work done elsewhere. Mr. and Mrs. Jones are offering this property to the Convention because they wish to make it their contribution to the work of the denomination; and desiring to make such contribution as large as possible, they wish to secure an endowment which they cannot secure so long as the institution is privately owned. Mr. B. N. Duke has recently made an offer to them of \$50,000 for this purpose provided the institution becomes a part of the Convention system and they raise an additional \$50,000. (He has also made a cash contribution of \$2,500 this year). They are offering to deed the real estate to a Board of Trustees appointed by the Convention, subject however to life estate reserved in themselves as grantors, and to deed all the personal property, furniture, fixtures, equipment, endowment, invested funds, choses in action, gifts or conditional gifts, notes and bonds of the Pineland School or such as may be henceforth acquired without any reservations whatever. They agree to conduct the institution, with the assistance of its equipment and endowment, in coöperation with the Board of Trustees, in the interest of Christian Education so long as either of them may live.

Further, Mr. and Mrs. Jones will sign an agreement with the Board of Education which will relieve the Convention of any financial responsibility for the maintenance, operation and improvement of the institution for an indefinite period, or so long as the Convention may require. The Board of Education now has a statement from the Bank of Salemburg that shows there has been deposited \$15,000, which \$15,000 is sufficient to guarantee a stable income for three years. Further, Mr. and Mrs. Jones will agree to support fully the Coöperative Program of the Convention and, in their management of the Institution, meet all such requirements as are met by other institutions in the Convention system.

See Division III, Section 6).

SECTION 5. It will be noted that this report does not deal with the financial status of any particular school. A year hence the Board hopes to give the Convention accurate facts about the financial standing of each institution. A uniform classification of Income and Expenditures is being worked out and, at this time a uniform accounting system is practically complete, which system it is hoped all the schools will use. In this way only will the

Convention be able to get accurate data. However, at this time, it can be said that all the institutions kept their expenditures for the school year 1924-25 within their actual or accrued income for the same period except Chowan College. There is a deficit in operating expenses of Chowan for the year 1924-25 of about twenty two thousand dollars; that is to say, this amount must be available from sources supplementary to students fees if there is to be revenue sufficient to meet actual expenditures. If from this amount, \$13,750, which amount was promised in the budget for 1925, be subtracted, there is still a deficit of about \$8,000. An endowment of about \$400,000 would be required to maintain Chowan on the same basis as it was maintained for the year 1924-25. Any "A" grade College, according to State standards, must have at least \$300,000 and according to standards of the Southern Association \$500,000, while Chowan has only about \$20,000. In lieu of endowment, Chowan could maintain an "A" grade college with an annual income from the Convention of twelve to fifteen thousand a year, provided a student body of at least 200 were paying tuition and fees. The Board of Education is unable to see where the fifteen thousand dollars is to come from and is presenting a budget calling for \$8,000 to Chowan for the calendar year 1926, and an equal amount to Wake Forest and Meredith for this purpose. (See Budget, Division III, section 3). Taking the endowment of Meredith into account, the \$8,000 to Chowan and \$8,000 to Meredith will mean that the Convention is expending about the same amount per student in each of the Colleges. \$8,000 to Wake Forest will pay the tuition for the ministerial students and sons of ministers who of course, pay no tuition. The Convention of 1924 in adopting the report of the Board of Education's report adopted the following with regard to Chowan: "It shall be the policy of the Board of Education to lend every assistance to Chowan, consistent with an equitable division of funds, in its effort to remain an "A" grade College." The Board of Education is asking the Convention to adopt the Budget in Division III, section 3, believing that such division is consistent. If the Trustees of Chowan can secure immediately, at least \$200,000 endowment, they will be able to maintain an "A" grade college. Otherwise, it would seem to the Board to be the part of wisdom to make it an "A" grade Junior College.

### DIVISION III

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board of Education beg to submit herewith as a part of its report the following recommendations. In so doing, it is under-

stood that if this report, of which these recommendations are a part is adopted, these recommendations thereby became official actions of the Convention, and therefore of the Board of Education.

SECTION 1. It is recommended that the Convention approve the purchase of Buie's Creek Academy, the details of which are given in Division I, section 5, of this report; that this Convention appoint a Board of Trustees as provided for in the terms of the purchase, and that it extend a vote of thanks to J. A. and Mrs. Campbell for their splendid gift to Christian Education.

SECTION 2. In view of the heavy obligations which we have assumed for buildings and in view of the pressing needs of all our institutions for a little stable income for current support, and in view of the fact that about 175 ministerial students and student volunteers are looking to the Board of Education to provide for a part of their expenses at our various institutions, the amount necessary for this purpose being (about) \$15,000 per year, it is recommended that the Convention authorize the Board of Education to direct a campaign early in 1926 among the organized Sunday school classes in the State and if necessary, among the Sunday schools, for the purpose of securing the amount necessary to meet this need it being understood that any amounts so secured shall be sent to the treasurer of the Convention and designated to Education, under the Coöperative Program of the Convention. (See Division II, Sections 2 and 3).

SECTION 3. It is recommended that the following budget be adopted for the Convention year 1926 and also as a revised budget for the Convention year 1925, except that (1) in the case of Meredith Bonds and interest the amount shall be \$92,000 for 1925 instead of \$89,000 and (2) in the case of Mars Hill, nothing shall be allotted for current expenses for 1925 and \$3,500 for 1926, the other \$3,500 for that year to come from the Home Mission Board. We ask that the Board of Education guarantee this amount to the institution and that you authorize the Board to borrow from time to time in the name of the Convention any amount necessary to meet a temporary deficit in the funds available to meet this budget; or in lieu of this, instruct the several institutions to borrow, with the provision, however that any amount thus borrowed shall not exceed the amount due at the time, by the Board of Education in accordance with the provisions of this budget: In case this principle is violated by any institution, the Board of Education shall have the authority to reduce the budget to such institution for the following year. We asked further that each institution shall be requested to present to the Board of Education not later than May 1st of any year a

detailed budget for the following year. (See Division II, Sections 2 and 3).

## BUDGET

<i>Institution</i>	<i>For Current Expenses</i>	<i>For Permanent Improvements</i>
Wake Forest .....	\$ 8,000.00	.....
Meredith .....	8,000.00	\$ 89,000.00
*Chowan .....	*8,000.00	.....
Mars Hill .....	3,500.00	25,000.00
	(7,000.00)	1 380.00
Wingate .....	5,000.00	2,400.00
Boiling Springs .....	2,000.00	1,920.00
Buie's Creek .....	2,000.00	1,080.00
		1,680.00
Ministerial Ed. & Admin. expenses .....	22,500.00	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals .....	\$59,000.00	\$122,460.00
Total Budget .....		\$181,460.00

(\*See Division II, Section 5.)

SECTION 4. It is recommended that the Convention request the W. M. U. to seriously consider the placing of Christian Education among the objects to which they make special offerings and for which object a week of prayer is had during each year.

SECTION 5. It is recommended that the Board of Education be increased from 12 to 36 members, there being 9 members whose terms expire each year instead of 4 as at present; that there shall be an executive committee of 7, elected at the annual meeting of the Board the same general requirements which now prevail to continue.

SECTION 6. It is recommended that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina accept the offer of W. J. and Mollie B. Jones for the advancement of Christian Education, in accordance with the provisions recorded in Division II, Section 4, of this report; and that the Board of Education be authorized and directed to do whatever shall be necessary to secure this property, personal, real and endowment to the Convention in accordance with the provisions herein recorded, if in the judgment of the Board the procedure is warranted and if an agreement, as to the details can be reached between Mr. and Mrs. Jones, the Board of Education, and the Board of Trustees; further, that a charter shall be secured

from the State in accordance with the terms of the said offer of W. J. and Mollie B. Jones and this action; and that a Board of Trustees be appointed by the Convention; further, that the thanks of the Convention be extended to Mr. and Mrs. Jones for their generous offer and likewise to Mr. B. N. Duke.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE SYSTEM OF THE CONVENTION

COLLEGES

Institution	President or Principal	Postoffice	Enrollment 1924-25			Ministerial Students		Student Volunteers		Value Plant and Equipment	Value (par) Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration Instruction and Operation 1924-25
			College	High School	Elementary School	Enrollment Summer School	College	High School	Male			
Wake Forest.....	W. L. Potrat.....	Wake Forest.....	702	863	106	9	9	632,000 \$	1,768,623 \$	181,925.59		
Meredith.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	457			15	15	1,156,041	415,352	161,266.48		
Chowan.....	Chas. P. Weaver.....	Clowan.....	121				6	245,913	22,550	52,763.88		

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Mars Hill "A".....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	181	364	122	12	40	263,815 \$	32,000 \$	54,972.00
Wingate.....	J. B. Huff.....	Wingate.....	81	148			13	148,435		28,510.00

HIGH SCHOOLS

Buc's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Buc's Creek.....	404	336	36	15	190,440 \$	1,000 \$	25,000.00	
Boiling Springs.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	276		29		184,700	1,700	20,814.66	
*Liberty-Piedmont.....	E. F. Mumford.....	Wallburg.....	101	128			49,500		11,569.36	
Orphanage.....	M. L. Kesler.....	Thomasville.....	91	396	91		56,000		21,213.88	
Totals for all Convention Schools.....			205	1,545	1,076	15	71 \$	2,926,904 \$	2,241,225 \$	558,006.00



INSTITUTIONS IN THE HOME BOARD SYSTEM

HIGH SCHOOLS

Fruitland.....	N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	11	153			4	7	19	\$	99,920	\$	23,500.00	
Haywood.....	P. A. Roberts.....	Clyde.....	8	118	42		2				55,440		?	
Mountain View.....	S. J. Honeycutt.....	Hays.....	12	25	75	4	2				84,713		?	
Round Hill.....	N. R. Prickett.....	Union Mills.....	8	85			5		5		62,650		7,000.00	
Sylva.....	J. C. Hough.....	Sylva.....	13	126	96		4	4	20		59,625		10,680.00	
Yancey.....	R. M. Lee.....	Burnsville.....	8	129	105	12	2	4	4		105,800		9,431.00	
Totals Home Board Schools.....			60	25	677	243	12	4	19	15	48	\$	50,611.00	
Totals all Baptist Schools in State.....			265	1,570	2,061	1,103	135	136	30	119	\$	3,395,052	\$	608,617.00

INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

BAPTIST IN SPIRIT

Pineblond "x".....	W. J. & Mrs. Jones.....	Salemberg.....	17	14	129	44	30			2	\$	105,000	?	\$	15,000
South Mountain.....	Miss Ora Hull.....	Bostic.....	9		13	76		3	2	5		7,145			6,000
Total.....			26	14	142	120	30			7		112,145		\$	21,000

SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S. B. T. Seminary.....	E. Y. Mullins.....	Louisville, Ky.....	20	415			414				\$	1,000,000	\$	1,850,000	\$	85,000	
W. M. U. Training School "f".....	Carrie Littlejohn.....	Louisville, Ky.....	9	148					146			265,300		134,794		?	
S. W. T. Seminary "f".....	L. R. Scarborough.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	18	425		180	210		40			228,650		466,137		?	
Baptist Bible Institute.....	B. H. DeMent.....	New Orleans, La.....	13	267			77		11	19		700,000				100,000	
Totals South-wide Institutions.....			60	1,255			780	701		11	205	\$	2,253,950	\$	2,223,950	\$	185,000
Totals all Baptist Institutions.....			351	2,839	2,203	1,223	1,298	836	139	43	331	\$	5,731,147	\$	4,692,156	\$	814,617

NOTE. \*Discontinued June 1925.  
 Information which could be considered accurate or lack of information is indicated by "?".  
 "A" Home Board makes annual appropriation of \$3,500 for current support.  
 "f" Data is for year 1923-24.  
 "x" Has state income of \$5,000 plus income from farm.



## APPENDIX C

# Report of the Committee on Social Service

R. C. LAWRENCE

The New Testament is the only rule of faith and practice. It is the record of Jesus and His Apostles. What the first Christians were, modern Christians ought to be; what the first churches were, modern churches ought to be.

The practical ministry of Jesus was conspicuously individual and personal, but its effects have proved social. He healed the sick, gave sight to the blind, made the lame to walk. His followers in the ages since, unable to perform miracles, have erected and endowed hospitals. He was and is the Light of the World. His followers in the ages since have erected schools, colleges and universities. He loved little children. His followers in the ages since have built and maintained orphanages.

The preaching of Jesus was to the individual. He had compassion on the multitude, not in the mass, but one by one, because they knew not what to do with themselves. He gave them bread, and to each he offered also, the bread of life. He preached to the individual, but the historical effect of his preaching has been social. We have, because of him, not only better men, but a better world to live in.

The earliest churches were essentially social institutions devoted to social service: they took care of their poor. Modern social service, in order to be what Jesus would have it be, must follow his method. It should come from individuals to individuals—it must be personal, because love is indispensable to it. It must follow after the individual character that Jesus gave to his ministry and preaching. In true Christianity the individual stands apart in the group. The organization may be greater than the individual in a certain sense, but in the Christian view the individual is greater than the organization. The only organization capable of recognizing this is the local church after the New Testament pattern.

If we minister in Christ's name as churches or as a denomination, let us be sure that the ministering shall proceed as from individuals to individuals. Great is the organized work, but greater are the

churches—greater is any one of the churches—for in the churches dwells love, in man it finds its seed-bed. If we preach the Gospel whether by Boards or Missionaries or otherwise, let that preaching come as from individuals to individuals. Witnesses are more than endowments, sympathy and love more than contributions. There are no substitutes, no proxies, in the Christian scheme of service. If we act together, it is only to gain force, to extend a wider service. But even so, if in so doing we lose the personal element, all is lost, for love is eliminated. “And if I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, and have not love, it profiteth me nothing.” Paul does not declare love to be the greatest thing in the world, but does declare it to be the *sine qua non* of religion. And so may social service take on the Christian meaning and form.

The tasks of the modern Christian's social service are many, are diverse, are great. They challenge the Christian on every hand and every day to heroic endeavor. There are the fatherless and the widows in their affliction; there are the oppressed to be succored and to champion; there are the prisoners to be visited; there are the lame to be enabled or to be given a hand; there are the blind for whom we must see; there are the ignorant to be enlightened; there are the criminals to be curbed and redeemed. There are neighbors in difficulties on the way all along the journey. There are all the forces of evil to combat, to repress, to vanquish—forces operating now, as in Paul's time, in the power of the Prince of the Air. “Our wrestling is not against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual hosts of wickedness in high places.” We shall prove sufficient not in our might but only in the strength of God. And we shall be safe only in His armour.

Our churches are everywhere. We are 360,000 strong. There ought not to be a fatherless child or a widow in affliction beyond our care and comfort. And what shall be said of us if we give millions for missions and education but neglect the fatherless and the widows in their affliction round about us?

Our churches are everywhere. We are 360,000 strong. There ought not to be a prison, a jail, a road camp, a work-house or a poor-house in North Carolina without unbroken witness of an obedience to Him who has declared that at length He will challenge—“I was in prison and ye visited me not.” And what shall it profit us if we pile up great endowments and do not visit Him in prison?

Our churches are everywhere. We are 360,000 strong. There ought not to be a wandering boy or a wayward girl, there ought not to be a needy human being in all the land without our hands stretched forth to them to save, our love reaching out, them to surround. Our lights are set upon thousands of hills. Our salt is piled in heaps. Shall we undertake to save a world and not bring salvation to our neighborhoods?

Baptists of North Carolina, it is well to build high schools and colleges; it is well to maintain State, Home and Foreign Missions, and all the organized work. But it is not enough. It will not suffice us nor will it suffice for the demands of our times. If society is rotting, is it not for the want of the personal salt of Christianity? If we seem to have lost the power and radiance of the early churches, is it not because collective enterprises have eclipsed individual social service; and because we have learned to do much by means of dollars and substitutes, and have forgotten that by no such means may the deeper Christian tasks be performed? If the churches would recover their primitive power and glory, let them proceed to do the work of Jesus for the poor, the oppressed, the devil-possessed, the broken, the sick, the blind, the imprisoned. If we no longer perform miracles, is it not because we no longer grapple with the demands for the miraculous?

Your committee commends to the churches and to their leaders, the pastors, a renewal of endeavor in personal social service in all directions in the name of Jesus and after the manner of the Apostolic churches, not of dollars merely, not by means of substitutes, but direct, personal and perfected by the indispensable of religion and life—Love. "Silver and gold have I none," said Peter, "but such as I have that give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk." \* \* \* "And he entered with them into the temple, walking and leaping and praising God!" The aid of Jesus comes without the silver or gold—is independent of the material.

We commend to our churches the Anti-Saloon League, now under the leadership of C. A. Upchurch. We rejoice in the triumphs of this organization in the past and congratulate the retiring leader, R. L. Davis, upon a great work, nobly done. The saloons are no more, but the liquor traffic goes on. We never stood in greater need of collective and individual effort than we now do in combatting this evil—outlawed and in hiding, but none the less one of Satan's chosen means of destruction, one of Satan's favorite citadels. The Anti-Saloon League affords the means whereby all

the denominations may unite for the common good against a common enemy. We will yet win this battle by the will of God.

We note with deep appreciation the creation of a great endowment for social service in our commonwealth by the late James B. Duke. His interpretation of his power to accumulate this world's goods is a tremendously significant thing. He has made a great portion of his wealth to serve his fellow men. Let us follow his example. What he did will bring great relief, will shed abroad much of light and mercy. But nothing that he has done relieves any one of us. There is no less demand upon every one of us, both for the application of wealth, whether in large sums or small is no matter, to human need. And there is all the more demand for the personal service, without which endowments are nothing. They who give themselves give more than millions.

We call attention to the increased ratio of divorce to marriage. As a religious body we have naught to do with political remedies. Our task is to preach the Gospel of Light and Love, and so to preach it that laws will come as a sure consequence. And more, it is our duty to reinforce the hearts of men and women with this Gospel to the end that the sense of the sanctity of marriage may be renewed and extended, and the family as God's first social institution may become more sacredly held.

We call attention to the automobile and to moving pictures, and to the circulation of all manner of printed matter as fresh sources of social decay. They may be made no less the sources of social advancement. The country boy no longer lives in the country. The automobile takes him whithersoever he may go night or day. Life in Hollywood or New York—not at its best—is enacted daily before our eyes. Here is a field of operation for parents—in example, in precept and in discipline. From the churches they must receive a new call to high duty in order that they may meet the challenges that are directed at the very foundation of civilization. We have lately discovered that our criminals are mainly youths—and youths from homes in which the ancient force of Gospel ideals has not been active. Here is a call for a new preaching of the Gospel to mothers and fathers.

We call attention to the new standards of living—of high living; of self-gratification; of extravagance; of undisciplined self-indulgence. Our churches, our pastors, our more enlightened Christian men and women, have here a great temptation on one hand, and a great call to duty on the other. The temptation is to surrender. The call is to simple living, to the New Testament simplicity, to

the creation of Christian ideals around the fireside, to the example of plain living and high thinking, with or without wealth.

Country churches and country schools are being abandoned. Transportation has made for a new and broader social disintegration. Neighborhoods have ceased to be neighborhoods—the boundaries have widened beyond the far horizon. But a civilization cannot be maintained without social centers. Shall the streets of the towns or the dance halls supply these centers? Shall the far-separated schools supply these centers? Or shall the churches supply them? There can be but one answer. Our churches must be more than places of preaching and worship. We must make of them social centres—the gathering places of devout men and women, their friends, neighbors and children, in Christian fellowship and in the interest of God's work in the earth. Let us be slow to abandon the little rural churches. Since the schools are gone, they alone are left. And if they must be abandoned, let us be sure that no neighborhood is left behind. It is ours to make the local church the centre of social life and always in a circumference not too far extended. Here is a new opportunity for the country church, the Sunday school and the young people's organizations. Let them find the way to induce their neighbors to discover within the walls of the church edifice a sufficient and at the same time a wholesome attraction.

And finally let us remember that the hour has come for positive, aggressive methods. If it appears that the Gospel is losing its hold, that the force against us is greater than the force for us, it is appearance only. Ours is the conquering power of God. Let us gird up our loins and proceed to the attack. The churches of the living God proved greater than the Roman Empire centuries ago. To them is now available no shortened measure of that power to conquer.

## II. THE ORPHANAGE REPORT

M. L. KESLER, *General Manager*

Forty years have passed since the heart of North Carolina Baptists began to beat up against the task of "visiting the fatherless and the widow in their affliction." There has been enough achievement that we may thank God and take courage, but there lies out before us still the flying goal, the unfinished task.

During these years we have ministered in greater or less degree to 2,978 children. We now have 587 children in the orphanage and 386 aided with their own mothers. And still the cry of distress. It grows with each passing year. Twenty years ago there were per-

haps three hundred applications a year; last year there were nearer twelve hundred, and in the month of September of this year one hundred and sixty appealed to us for help. The situation is serious and bewildering. We must not become hardened through these multiplied refusals. Whether we have room for them or not, the very fact that they appeal to us places us under some sort of obligation to do something looking toward relief. For forty years we have stood before the people as an agency for such relief. This gives us position on the watch tower of child and family welfare, and the corresponding responsibility.

The time is fully come when we must address ourselves more earnestly to the quality of the work we are doing. We are crowding too many children into a cottage. They can live there physically and keep in health, but all the rest of their life suffers when so crowded. The mother in the home with six children has all that heart and hand can do, how about a woman with forty? In order to accommodate this appealing throng we would be compelled to more than double the number of our buildings within a year,—the equipment that represents forty years of building. This shows at once both a serious and absurd situation. Nine-tenths of these applying should not be received into any orphanage. Many of them can be cared for with their own mothers and much cheaper. Some can be handled by near relatives. Some ought to come to the orphanage. There are more of these than we are caring for, but the statement that there are a hundred a month should deceive no one. A free clinic, for food, clothes and training furnishes a powerful temptation to those who wish to shirk responsibility. Many of the most deserving cases suffer on in silence because they shrink from becoming a burden on others. The biggest thing before us is a more careful study and adjustment of these who are wildly rushing hither and thither for help. Unless there is a halt and a saner method of handling this growing problem we face disaster. We cannot double and quadruple the funds for such enlargement and add cottage to cottage until we have builded cities of them. We are none too early studying ways and means of checking this tide that is swamping us. When children are taken from a good strong mother, leaving her free from the responsibility of her children, free to work for herself, buy fine clothes and look out for another husband, since the children are disposed of, there has been a piece of child welfare malpractice.

This must not be construed into a call for retrenchment, but a challenge to bigger things involving more thought, more heart and more money. Whether we discontinue or enlarge our Mothers' Aid



work we cannot cope with the situation by running on the single track. The thing most needed now is a fuller investigation of all cases. We must be governed by sense as well as sentiment. This investigation, done with courageous frankness, will frequently reveal the fact that the case can be adjusted among relatives. We must appeal more to the inherent resourcefulness of mother love and family life. All progress in life, and in institutions as well, is made up of proper adjustments to new situations. Refuse to do this and you are left a fossil on the edge of the desert. The orphanage is no exception. When we go more thoroughly into the growing task it will cost more money. The results cannot be reported in figures as so many boys and girls clothed and fed and schooled for a year for just so much money. It will necessarily be a program of education and adjustment and eludes the gatherer of statistics.

The chief event of the year is the completion of the remaining seven cottages, adding kitchens and dining rooms, making each a complete home in itself. We regard this as a distinctive improvement.

Our health has been unusually good. We passed through the summer months without the usual troubles of that season, and through autumn months without a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria.

Along with all the western part of the state we have suffered from the unprecedented drought. We would have been better off financially if our farm operations had been suspended altogether. Fortunately, however, the Kennedy Home shared the seasons of the east, a compensation for which we are thankful.

In our school and religious life we are far from reaching the standards we ourselves have set. We have no troubles over theological and scientific adjustments, but we are tremendously concerned about developing pure, honest, sincerely reverent and useful Christian lives in our boys and girls. School, cottage and church must conspire to bring this about. Pastor Gardner, along with the other workers, is in the midst of this big thing that must be done or our work is a failure. We think we are making progress.

Far more than we need money or equipment, as much as we need these, do we need men and women of ability and consecration who are willing to give themselves to this kind of work. The orphanage should not furnish jobs, but it does offer a great opportunity for workers of strong personality to use every ounce of it for blessings on coming generations. So while we plead for enlargement, let

us not forget that the development of character in boys and girls is the matter of supreme concern.

We have one more cottage for girls at Thomasville than we have for boys. This throws our number out of balance. This ought to be remedied by another building for boys. But the greatest need just now is a building at the Kennedy Home to serve as library and reading room, a place to be used as a social and recreational center. We are suffering for this. Is there not a big-souled lover of children who will supply this need?

Our financial situation is not alarming but it cannot be regarded with indifference. Our regular once a month contributions have fallen off about twenty per cent. We owe the banks twenty-five thousand dollars now. There are two or three things that may account for this. Some have felt that the orphanage was getting too much money anyhow. Others have the feeling that there is a sort of magic in the appeal and it will be taken care of whether they bestir themselves or not. And then we have not sent out any signal of distress. We have not done this for two reasons, one is that such calls sooner or later lose their power. The other is that we want to continue in the happy thought that our people will support the orphanage gladly when they know its needs. It has been one of the glories of North Carolina Baptists that it is done so easily.

The commission appointed at the last Convention recommended that we continue the method of 1925 and give it a good trial. There is nothing new in this, for from the beginning this has been our plan and it has worked as easily and naturally as a law of nature. The orphanage is not outside the family of objects. It is not put down on the pledge card; that is the only suggestion of its being on the outside. Under the old method of pledging at the associations we did not ask for definite pledges for the orphanage. We all agree that the new plan for the orphanage in the 75 Million Campaign was a mistake. It gave us an unfair advantage. At first we did not know it, but we found it out at the close. Worry over this now is useless, for no real damage has been done. Mistakes and lessons learned therefrom are by-products of all real progress.

Just before us now is the challenge of a great Thanksgiving offering. We are inclined to measure the prospects for this offering by our general prosperity. As we look to the eastern part of the state we can expect the greatest response we have ever had. But as we look toward the west our hearts grow fearful, for this region has suffered one of the worst droughts in the recorded history of the State. This will limit the ability of some to give; but it is also

true that this section has enjoyed an era of industrial prosperity rarely known anywhere. So the undaunted courage of the people of this section and their hopes for the future should make it easy for them to lay on the altar a thank offering equal to one day's work or income. The measure in which this is done will determine the answer to anxious hearts waiting for help.

A shadow falls upon this report as it has already fallen upon our hearts, as we make record of the death of Stephen McIntyre, who has for many years been a member of our Board of Trustees. On Sunday evening, October 18, suddenly the doorway was opened into another room of his Father's House. He went at the summit of his life of strength and usefulness. He served our denomination in many capacities, but we must think that he gave his choicest time and thought to the orphanage. For more than twenty years he has been our attorney. With a large and exacting law practice he was never too busy to attend to business for the orphanage. His last work in his office was preparing some papers pertaining to our endowment fund. Every member of our board will recall how earnestly and skillfully he guarded all our financial interests and particularly the bequests that should be regarded as a sacred trust. Not a cent of this fund has ever been lost by careless or unwise handling. We shall miss him sorely, yet in memory he will long continue to sit in the council chamber of God's people.

### III. REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The report of the Relief and Annuity Board for the last Convention year closed May 1, 1925, was one of the fairly good years in the Board's history, notwithstanding the great financial depression and shortage of receipts.

The relief beneficiaries received during the year \$127,021.35; the beneficiaries of the Annuity Fund received \$10,103.58, making a total of \$137,124.93, which is more than the Board has paid out in benefits in any one year.

The Board repeated itself last December in sending out Christmas checks to beneficiaries, the amounts ranging from \$5 to \$10 each, according to the circumstances. The Board hopes to make this an annual habit.

The Board is now carrying on its roll 1086 beneficiaries; 600 aged ministers, 386 widows and about 100 orphan children.

The Board is also rendering aid to states which are wholly unable to provide for their retired preachers. It is spending thousands of dollars annually in this specific kind of aid. There was but

little hope for a large class of dependent preachers until the Relief and Annuity Board was organized. The total amount donated to these states within the period of five years during the 75 Million Campaign was \$53,838.72.

The great, immediate, and all but desperate need of this Board is a fund that will yield for general relief alone \$100,000 per year in addition to what the Board would get from the regular budget. This statement has been made over and over again through our denominational press for the past two years. It is the one outstanding, glaring need of our Board, and should not be difficult of attainment. We must continue to press this particular need. The Board can never begin to do the adequate thing until this fund is obtained. If some of our rich people could only see their way to make some large gifts to this Board, or to remember us in their wills.

Every minister, of course, knows that sooner or later, if he lives, he will have to retire to private life. It is sweet and assuring to know that when the time comes he can do so without being the humiliated object of charity; that he can still hold up his head and walk with self-respect among his brethren of the calling, because there has been provided by the gratitude and thoughtfulness and generosity of the people he served, at least a small competence to supplement his own meager means, so that in the latter days of his earthly life he will not have to eke out a bare existence. Now, what we are trying to do is to bring just such a situation into our Southern Baptist ministry. The new plan, when once in operation, will absolutely do that.

There are 114 beneficiaries on this Board from North Carolina, including preachers and the widows of preachers. A total sum of \$17,310.48 per year is being spent upon these. We are constantly placing on new applicants and the old ones are being carried away constantly by death. We wish that our people would support this Board in such a generous way, that every one of these faithful ones could be cared for in a worthy and adequate way.

We are adding to our invested fund for Ministerial Relief slowly but surely. The North Carolina fund now totals about \$37,000, and we hope by reinvesting the income for a number of years to build the Fund up to worthy proportions.

IV. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST  
HOSPITALS, INC.

October 31, 1925

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

In its third report to the Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Hospital has a thrilling story to tell. Surely its record of healing and mercy is none other than the work of God, for literally the lame walk, the blind see, the deaf hear, and the poor have the gospel preached unto them.

Had we time to report all the wonderful records of healing and tell glorious words of gratitude and love that have come from mothers, fathers, and children brought back from the shadows of sickness and death we could present an unanswerable argument for the value of our Hospital to suffering humanity. But we must let the inspiring array of facts tell the story.

During the year ending October 31, 1925, we have cared for 1,702 patients. Of this number 352 were charity or part pay patients. These poor deserving sufferers came to us from every quarter of the state. They were Baptist Brothers and Sisters or their children. To care for these we spent \$16,584.68, an average of \$47.11 for each patient. In some instances churches contributed to help bear the expenses of the patient sent. But to care for these hopeless, helpless ones, Baptists of North Carolina are asked to contribute the small sum of \$47.11 each. Surely this is not wasted money, for a man's life is worth more than that.

Out of these 1,702 patients there were 26 institutional deaths. You will see that our death rate was just a little over one and one-half per cent,—the lowest on record so far as the records go. May we not say that prayer and faith in the Great Physician had something to do with this wonderfully low death rate?

Among the number treated this year there were 579 Baptists, 615 other denominations, and 508 not members of any church. In the last number is included the babies and children. Certainly Baptists owe a debt of gratitude to these Christian people of other denominations whose patronage has helped to make possible the Hospital's existence for these two and a half years. Moreover these figures ought to challenge our Baptist people of the State to give us a better support in the number of pay patients. If this institution is good enough for Methodists, Presbyterians, and others who frequently come here from a distance, it ought to be attractive to

our Baptist people. We only ask that you will come once and our facilities, our accommodations, our equipment for effective service will make you a patron for all time.

The cost of the maintenance of this institution is \$6,187.00 per month. This much cash we must receive from some source or we cannot pay our bills. With this amount we provide the office force, run our laundry, supply drugs, household needs, operating equipment, laboratory, X-Ray expenses, clinical department, and all other overhead expenses, besides maintaining a training school of 34 pupils and caring for an average of 150 patients per month. With us a dollar must go a long ways.

#### NEEDS

You can readily see that such a tremendous business will develop many needs.

First of all we have a bonded indebtedness of \$125,000.00. \$20,000.00 is required annually to pay interest on these bonds and to retire the prescribed number. Our four per cent from the Convention budget is supposed to care for this. But this year we have received only \$7,656.98 from this source; consequently we must borrow, if the banks will lend us, at least one-half of the required amount to meet this obligation. There is no possibility of escaping this demand each year. If we had received one-half of this amount agreed upon in the budget we would have been able to meet this debt. Under the present financial condition we are at a loss to know how to meet the call January the first, 1926. Just a little over a month and we are \$10,000.00 short of the goal.

Mothers' Day offerings and other special offerings amounted to \$18,721.11. This amount would have been sufficient to care for our charity and the demands for equipment had we not had so many drains upon us. We had to pay the State Mission Board \$2,000.00 for money borrowed from them. We came into this year with an accumulated indebtedness for charity and equipment of over \$10,000.00, and we had to buy an elevator which cost us \$4,200.00. So we are doing business without any money for charity on the faith that next Mother's Day our Baptist people will supply the sufficient fund to continue this work. For this reason we would urge that our pastors and superintendents push the Mother's Day program and try to raise \$20,000.00 to help pay for the charity done this year and have some to use for charity next year.

Let us remember that money contributed for Hospital Charity work is an emergency. The sick and dying can't wait until the next Convention. The call must be met immediately or they die.

To meet the increasing demands on our institution we must have a larger patronage from Baptists who can pay their way. If we could have an average of 50 pay patients per day for the next twelve months we would be relieved financially. And now while we are passing through the struggles of the beginnings we need this support. Our facilities, our equipment, our preparation for service are unsurpassed. Our medical skill is equal to the very best. Our death record is a fine tribute to the ability of our medical staff. Our Christian atmosphere is an asset that cannot be computed. We give you the best. For your sake, for the sake of other sufferers too poor to get service elsewhere, for the Hospital's sake, for our Lord's sake, we urge you to patronize your own Hospital.

We need to educate our churches to see that a few dollars contributed to the care of each patient sent will mean very little to them but will help us to care for scores of others who need the hospital, but have no money to secure its benefits. \$25.00 contributed by the church for each patient sent would increase the charity possibilities 40 or 50 per cent. By doing this they would be saving their own and helping to save their neighbors who are sick.

Then we need a nurses' home. Our good women have begun to work on this problem. We commend their efforts to your earnest consideration and pray that you will encourage them with your gifts. The need of this home is tragic. Our girls are cooped up in narrow unsatisfactory quarters. They have no place for religious worship, recreation, or for entertainment of their friends. They are crowded two in a room built for one. Moreover, they are using rooms in the Hospital that would rent for \$1,000.00 per month could they be open for hospital use. We must have this building in the near future and we beg your moral and financial support to this undertaking of our women.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. In order that our people may appreciate the bigness and completeness of our institution, the splendid equipment for effective service, and the unsurpassed possibilities, and that they may learn of the fine Christian atmosphere of our Hospital, we recommend that our pastors urge from the pulpit and in their visitation the great advantage of our institution and recommend that their members go to their own hospital, and that they will make it an object of public prayer and see that it has proper representation in our associations.

2. That we will endorse the splendid purpose of our Baptist Women of the W. M. U. to build a Nurses' Home, and pledge to them our personal support in this worthy effort.

3. That we will observe Mothers' Day in our Sunday schools, put on the program sent out and undertake to raise \$20,000.00 next year to care for our needy sick of North Carolina.

4. That the Churches sending charity patients, wherever it is possible, pay a part of the Hospital Expenses for caring for the patient sent, in order that our great institution may be able to tide over the crisis and render an abundant service to all who come for help.

#### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

My examination discloses that the books and records are kept in balance and in splendid order, and the system which is so excellently kept by Miss Hall, keeps the record clear and with little opportunity for errors or omissions to occur.

J. J. NORMAN, *Auditor.*



## PASTORS' CONFERENCE

CHARLOTTE, N. C., November 16, 1925.

The Baptist Pastors' Conference of North Carolina met in the First Baptist Church Monday evening, November 16, at 7:30, J. R. Jester presiding, and leading the devotional exercises.

J. N. Barnette, Hickory, led the song service. "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," "More Love to Thee," and "Take Time to Be Holy" were sung.

J. A. Campbell led in prayer.

Bruce Benton spoke on "What Jesus Taught About Prayer."

After Clyde Turner led in prayer, the subject, "The Pastor Teaching His People to Pray," was discussed by J. J. Beach.

Sam H. Templeman, of Elizabeth City, led in the closing prayer.

On Tuesday morning the song service was led by evangelist singer Charles Jollay, singing "Revive Us Again," and "O Worship the King."

Chas. M. White, Spray, led in prayer.

After singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," W. A. Ayers, Forest City, read John 1:35f; with brief comment, centering thought on soul-winning. Chas E. Maddry opened and Charles Stephens closed a season of prayer.

After singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," E. G. Davis, Mount Airy, discussed "The Place of Prayer in the Preparation of the Preacher."

W. F. Cale made brief remarks on need of definite prayer.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Jollay sang by request "Are You Burdened With Sin and Sadness?"

Eph Whisenhunt, Lincolnton, spoke on "The Place of Prayer in the Preparation of the People for Worship and Service."

A. T. Robertson spoke on "Prayer as the Condition of Power." "Sweet Hour of Prayer" was sung.

A. J. Smith, Franklinton, discussed "The Place of Prayer in the Solution of Our Denominational Problems."

On motion, the clerk's record was approved.

On motion, J. S. Snyder was elected President for next year. W. L. Griggs, Vice President, and T. B. Davis, Secretary.

On motion, program for next year was left to President Snyder.

On motion to adjourn, "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung and A. Paul Bagby led the closing prayer.

W. H. FITZGERALD,  
*Secretary.*

JOHN R. JESTER,  
*President.*



# STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON  
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION  
Organized May 8, 1845

*Officers for Session 1925*—President, G. W. McDaniel, Richmond, Va.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond Va.*—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness.

*Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.*—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, J. W. Cammack.

*Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.*—President, Wallace Bassett; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union*—(Organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Houston, Texas, May 12, 1926.

## NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (\*) have the latest available data in most cases for 1924.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, (Phphanage, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner.....	E. C. Keller, Taylorsville.....	270	90	\$	13.36	\$	12 00	\$	25.36	\$ 119.65	\$ 145.01
Bethany—L. E. Barnes.....	J. M. Costner, Pores Knob.....	3	193	72	34.00	23 80	12 00	57.80	148.25	206 05	
Bethel—L. E. Barnes.....	David Pool, Taylorsville, No. 3.....	11	191	50	28.11	12 00	12 00	40.11	201.43	241.54	
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner.....	M. A. Teague, Taylorsville.....	18	255	153	67.03	35.08		102.71	264.95	367.66	
Beulah—B. F. Peeler.....	Ish Pennell, Taylorsville.....	8	91	72					100.49	100.49	
Concord—T. E. Payne.....	F. C. Lackey, Stony Point.....	16	217	167		8.55		8.55	293.37	301.92	
Damascus—C. C. Holland.....	A. A. Leach, Statesville.....	7	209	61	75.28	37.14		112.42	171.88	281.30	
Dover—S. I. Warts.....	W. D. Mooney, Taylorsville.....	3	153	50					132.00	132.00	
East Taylorsville—A. W. Wilcox.....	T. J. Fortner, Taylorsville.....	6	65	87	35.62	19.20		54.82	286.79	341.61	
Elizabeth—T. E. Payne.....	J. C. Painter, Charlotte.....	7	140	148	81.00	24.00		105.00	551.53	656.53	
Fair View—L. E. Barnes.....	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite.....	2	38	66	5.50			5.50	1,036.25	1,041.75	
Hiddenite—E. Y. Bumgarner.....	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite.....	1	54	73	3.50	29.14		32.64	129.52	162.16	
Island Ford—C. F. Friday.....											
Lebanon—S. I. Watts.....	G. L. Sweet, Taylorsville.....	2	101	60	102.85	20.00		122.85	222.64	345.49	
Lilledon—W. J. Bumgarner.....	S. Webster Teague, Taylorsville.....		152	75	10.35	11 00		21.35	206.55	227.90	
Linney's Grove—A. E. Watts.....	A. E. Millsaps, Hiddenite.....	14	175	45	30.00	10.00		40.00	169.00	209.00	
Little River—B. F. Peeler.....	N. C. Deal, Taylorsville.....	4	125	*43					123.04	123.04	
Macedonia—W. J. Bumgarner.....			156		4.96			4.96	80.25	85.21	
Millersville—B. F. Peeler.....	Tom Howard, Taylorsville.....	1	32	*20					162.00	162.00	
Mt. Hebron—D. C. Clanton.....	G. F. McNeel, Taylorsville.....		82	61					9.26	9.26	
Mt. Hermon—T. E. Payne.....	L. C. Echeard, Taylorsville.....	21	155	182	6.51	7.87		14.38	225.59	239.97	
Mt. Nebo—J. S. Stephenson.....	G. L. Steele, Stony Point.....	4	104	61		6.00		6.00		6.00	
Mt. Olive—S. I. Watts.....	H. S. Deal, Pores Knob.....	17	150	95	16.63	5.67		22.30	229.09	251.39	
Pilgrim—W. T. Comer.....	W. R. Fox, New Hope.....	16	166	70					26.00	26.00	

Pleasant Grove—L. E. Barnes.....	5	79	86	22.12	15.55	37.67	115.35	153.02
Pleasant Hill—L. E. Barnes.....	5	130	50	.....	.....	.....	80.05	80.05
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts.....	10	178	50	.....	.....	.....	105.41	105.41
Stony Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	3	130	152	42.12	21.10	63.22	398.18	461.40
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....	3	253	170	47.23	151.83	199.06	770.30	969.36
<i>Smayna</i> —J. H. Boggs.....	8	50	57	10.40	.....	10.40	1,152.38	1,152.78
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	14	277	103	20.61	11.00	31.61	216.73	248.34
<i>Taylorville</i> —E. V. Bumgarner.....	231	269	15.00	111.84	146.81	1,341.35	1,488.19	1,488.19
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer.....	17	154	100	18.40	28.00	46.40	320.00	366.40
<i>White Plains</i> —A. W. Wilcox.....	21	222	115	23.07	16.75	37.82	329.89	369.71
Totals.....	247	4,978	2,953	25.40	608.77	1,959.74	5,081.73	7,044.47

## ALLEGHANY

Bellview—H. L. Coffey.....	2	49	76	.....	11.35	11.35	73.75	85.10
Chestnut Grove—N. C. Teague.....	2	35	.....	6.65	.....	6.65	36.30	42.95
Laurel Fork—H. L. Coffey.....	25	50	63	.....	.....	.....	38.50	38.50
Laurel Springs—H. L. Coffey.....	6	73	62	207.50	13.35	220.85	275.50	496.35
Liberty—N. C. Teague.....	1	74	46	29.65	31.55	105.95	369.92	475.87
Mt. Carmel—T. E. Blevins.....	2	65	.....	10.00	2.00	2.00	17.00	19.00
New Hope—H. L. Coffey.....	9	89	47	.....	.....	19.00	107.50	117.50
Pine Fork—H. L. Coffey.....	1	54	127	79.00	38.00	173.50	317.08	490.58
<i>Sparta</i> —N. C. Teague.....	48	516	502	322.80	58.50	530.30	1,235.55	1,765.85
Totals.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

## ANSON

<i>Brown Creek</i> —M. L. Dorton.....	7	158	88	114.70	4.13	382.80	737.56	1,239.19
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs.....	10	142	70	16.25	14.20	51.85	491.15	573.45
<i>Deep Creek</i> —M. L. Dorton.....	5	135	97	18.09	.....	18.09	524.00	542.09
Fall Branch—I. B. Little.....	4	56	52	.....	.....	.....	108.31	108.31
<i>Gum Springs</i> —F. G. Walker.....	100	90	90	9.00	21.50	30.50	399.39	429.89
<i>Mt. Beulah</i> —J. S. Tyson.....	7	268	96	18.35	40.15	58.50	433.91	492.41

ANSON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demont-national Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutelinson.		6	80		\$	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00		\$ 2.00	\$ 116.48	\$ 118.48
New Home—M. D. Hill.	J. S. Williams, Feachland.	2	82	131		7.50	6.15		13.65	261.00	274.65
North Wadesboro—W. O. Riven- back.	S. D. Channis, Wadesboro.	1	22	90			42.65			231.85	231.85
Polkton—C. H. Martin.	R. J. Harrington, Polkton.	1	130	130		17.50	15.00		60.15	421.11	481.26
Rocky Mountain—W. J. Russell.	S. J. Turner, Polkton, Rt. 3.	7	194	100	108.55		18.00		123.55	382.00	505.55
Rocky River—C. H. Martin.	W. L. Thompson, Polkton.		64	40		30.00			48.00	224.40	272.40
Totals.		50	1,431	984	266.59	92.68	579.10		938.37	4,331.16	\$ 5,269.53

ASHLE

Apple Grove—W. F. Barker.	Mrs. A. A. Perry, Whitetop.	39	52		\$				\$	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00
Ball Mountain—S. C. Blackburn.	W. L. Houck, Beaver Creek.	8	88	80	75.00		32.27		107.27	304.25	411.52
Baptist Home—H. M. Winkler.	J. W. Woodard, Parker.	14	55	75			5.14			128.50	128.50
*Baptist Chapel—W. E. Denny.	E. A. Ellen, Grassy Creek.	9	65	42						25.50	30.64
Beaver Creek—S. C. Blackburn.	Mrs. Biddie Ray, Beaver Creek.	41	40	40	31.00		14.00		31.00	21.08	52.08
Belhel—James Weston.	T. H. Brown, Oval.	6	116	60			72.37		14.00	46.83	60.83
Big Flats—J. A. Brent'oll.	R. C. Parsons, Todd.	4	74	86	32.28				104.65	239.98	344.63
*Big Laurel—		48									
Bristol—G. L. Denny.		1	54							93.65	93.65
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn.	B. S. Harless, Beaver Creek.	1	120	54	53.25		67.25		120.50	323.52	444.02
Clifton—R. M. Burkett.		2	14							37.50	37.50
Forest Home—	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.	31	60	60							
Friendship—W. E. Denny.	Foster Brown, Jefferson.	2	104	50		8.10			8.10	87.30	95.40



EVERY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL, SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions Home, Foreign	Benevolence (Spirits, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Elk Park—J. W. P. Hill	C. S. Carroll, Elk Park	40	30	65	1.70	17.56	19.26	121.60	140.86		
Elk Valley—G. W. Trivedi	H. M. Horney, Elk Park	7	106	65							
Flats Springs—D. A. Green	R. M. Green, Whaley	1	81	60							
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton	R. L. Hall, Spruce Pine	3	100	75							
Henson Creek—J. T. Sparks	J. N. Watson, Spear	4	41	45							
Jonas Ridge—N. S. Hampton	M. E. Shell, Jonas Ridge	111	118	35	35.35	21.50	59.85	241.70	304.55		
Minneapolis—D. A. Greene	V. W. Greene, Minneapolis	14	100	100	2.70	13.28	15.98	184.57	200.55		
Newland—J. W. P. Hill	R. T. Teague, Newland	3	108	106	4.60	20.52	16.12	689.25	785.37		
Oak Grove—L. W. Hall	M. B. Vance, Newland	3	46	80							
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	16	218	150							
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton	L. McGair, Elk Park	7	136	118							
Powder Mill—Molten Buchanan	R. L. Buchanan, Sena	6	40	60							
Roaring Cree—W. B. Mull	G. C. Oaks, Valley	4	103	110							
Yellow Mountain—L. W. Hall	T. J. Green, Spear	75	60	60							
Mt. Pleasant—N. S. Hampton	H. S. Burleson, Hughes	48	65	65							
Totals.....		93	2,185	1,794	\$ 121.54	\$ 41.27	\$ 289.10	\$ 451.91	\$ 4,284.12	\$ 4,686.03	

BEULAH

Antioch—J. C. McGregor	S. Ashley, Timberlake	14	114	72							
Baynes Chapel—C. W. Hood	F. R. Goodson, Corbett	3	47	40	49.00	3.65	25.47	78.12	242.75	320.87	
Bethel—N. J. Todd	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale	3	199	135	1,378.07	401.33	1,782.40	1,171.20	2,953.60		
Blanche—H. L. Nichols	J. B. Walters, Blanche	7	30	43	15.50	6.00	23.00	101.50	124.50		
Clement—L. V. Coggin	J. A. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	3	130	38	1.50	6.00	193.50	660.50	854.00		
Ephesus—L. V. Coggin	W. W. Walker, Harmony, Va.	5	138	48	223.36	13.00	318.36	384.10	702.46		



Kerr's Chapel—C. W. Hood	100	52	68.80	9.45	78.25	272.80	351.05
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins	1	81	4.85	30.27	142.97	901.35	1,044.32
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins	4	36	22.00	4.25	26.25	292.25	318.50
*Mill Creek—N. J. Todd	17	259	238.45	14.28	252.73	1,125.10	1,377.82
Milton—H. L. Nichols	25	25	50.00	28.91	107.92	145.00	252.52
NORTH ROXBORO—J. C. McGregor	31	199	286	110.00	110.00	2,156.12	2,266.12
Providence (C)—H. L. Nichols	6	209	216	28.00	28.00	1,736.63	1,764.63
Providence (P)—J. C. McGregor	1	170	145			440.00	440.00
Roxboro—R. E. White	14	336	313	1,368.05	2,801.89	3,436.58	6,238.47
Semora—L. V. Coggins	8	46	81	256.73	477.84	506.33	984.17
Shiloh—H. L. Nichols	5	96	39	60.00	295.76	282.00	577.76
Thompsonville—C. W. Hood	4	70	65	5.00	35.00	180.00	215.00
Trinity—C. W. Hood	31	50	40.00	7.00	54.00	327.00	381.00
Yanceyville—C. W. Hood	5	126	185	231.75	741.82	619.00	1,360.82
Totals	140	2,432	2,133	\$ 4,122.68	\$ 829.07	\$ 2,594.16	\$ 1,501
						\$ 7,547.41	\$ 15,391.21
							\$ 22,938.62

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—W. D. Pridgen	14	98	60	4.00	27.01	24.75	55.96	359.17	414.93
Bethel—P. T. Britt	3	207	197	46.38	6.37	34.47	87.22	425.66	512.88
Beard's Chapel—C. B. Horne	9	108	45					214.75	214.75
BLADENBORO, FIRST—S. N. Watson	5	202	242	125.00	385.50		510.50	2,880.00	3,390.50
*Brown's Creek	22	22							
*Briar Branch	65	65							
Center Road—K. L. Stanley	3	159	113	2.00	13.25	12.60	27.94	310.55	338.49
Clarkton—W. O. Biggs	12	193	153	30.00		132.93	162.93	1,292.00	1,454.93
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne	17	108	75		54.24	10.63	64.87	216.65	281.52
Elizabethtown—W. O. Biggs	3	156	140			148.00	148.00	990.00	1,138.00
*Emmanuel	55	55							
Galeed—W. O. Biggs	4	200	133	218.60			218.60	421.38	639.98
Hickory Grove	3	139	100	332.04			408.45	573.62	982.07
Love's Grove—W. D. Pridgen	1	92	102	125.66	4.81	33.77	164.24	430.00	594.24
Mt. Pleasant—W. O. Biggs	28	30						100.00	100.00
Nat More—C. B. Horne	2	74	69		4.24	10.87	15.11	222.53	237.64
Richardson—R. L. Byrd	63	63	11.41				11.41	185.11	196.52

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Riverside—C. B. Horne	Frank L. Smith, Tomahawk	3	28	44	\$ 17.56	\$ 10.73	\$ 24.80	\$ 53.09	\$ 296.34	\$ 319.43	
Shady Grove—W. A. Coleman	J. E. Dix, Clarkton	8	109	223	31.33	12.00	3.83	47.16	207.49	254.65	
Sandy Grove—R. M. Bilbourn	Emmett Guplton, Bladenboro	12	148	93	81.86			18.86	246.30	328.16	
Thumb Swamp											
West Bladenboro—W. D. Pringle	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro	18	125	90	60.00		46.00	106.00	945.09	1,051.09	
White's Creek—W. A. Coleman	D. T. Britt, Clarkton	4	88	35	10.40		6.00	16.40	158.10	174.50	
White Lake—B. F. Rollins		70	37	8.05	5.06	18.55	31.66	211.09	242.75		
White Oak—W. O. Biggs	N. A. Layton, White Oak	9	240	150	216.48	22.64	341.14	563.16	800.01	1,363.17	
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson	A. K. Hester, Bladenboro	4	69	38	22.61		2.00	24.61	192.69	217.30	
Totals		134	2,846	2,232	\$ 1,218.47	\$ 285.35	\$ 1,312.25	\$ 12.90	\$ 11,648.53	\$ 14,477.50	

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. B. Ray	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	13	145	75	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 77.00	\$ 77.00
Bethel—John Burcham	Bill Gilliam, Ronda	14	117	66			6.00	6.00	1.00	7.00
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis	Geo. Smith, Ronda	57	66	66		2.53	7.93	10.46	104.15	114.61
Cranberry—M. Walker	McCager Sale, Roaring River	1	119	*75					64.00	64.00
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis	F. M. Welborn, New Castle	78	55	55			6.34	6.34	197.53	203.87
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray	J. L. Bray, Jonesville	18	262	88					527.50	527.50
Fishing Creek—James Moore	Nathan Williams, Call	4	150	70		1.60	1.65	3.25	2.30	5.55
Grassy Knob—C. C. Holland	W. C. Nicholson, Jennings	139	110	110		25.00	4.00	29.00	121.55	150.55
Ham's Grove—C. C. Holland	S. R. Wilson, Statesville, Rt. 5	3	77	54		14.30	22.45	36.75	286.50	323.25
Hebron—R. N. Garner	T. Lee Fox, Dumlup	24	383	115		122.38	63.14	185.52	564.20	759.72
Holly Springs—J. W. Rash	C. C. Tharpe, Harmony	76	28	28		17.20	9.50	26.70	127.25	153.95
Hunting Creek—J. N. Brinkley	P. A. Moore, Hunting Creek	1	148	122					89.90	89.90
Lewis—J. P. Roberson	W. E. Johnson, Spurgeon	3	81	132			1.50	1.50	101.25	102.75
Mount Pisgah—J. N. Brinkley	J. P. McCarter, Jennings	3	104	135		17.00		17.00	66.95	83.95

Mount Sinai—J. N. Brinkley.....	115	*80	4.50	8.75	13.25	120.95	134.20
Mount Vernon—D. W. Pool.....	16	132	146	28.46	40.96	209.30	259.26
New Hope—J. P. Roberson.....	7	203	*162	5.00	5.00	7.52	12.52
New Prospect—C. C. Holland.....	3	211	142	20.35	37.12	194.30	231.42
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray.....	2	36	*25	16.77	16.77	124.00	124.00
Oak Grove—D. W. Pool.....	138	90	6.00	5.00	11.00	155.60	166.60
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	186	165	3.00	3.00	3.00	125.60	147.85
Deolite Stroud, Turnersburg.....	1	44	62	40.00	40.00	161.40	201.40
E. M. Marlow, New Hope.....	14	107	58.98	25.00	133.98	516.78	678.76
Roaring River—N. T. Jarvis.....	67	28	178	18.50	24.75	109.84	134.59
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner.....	5	226	178	6.25	6.25	272.08	272.08
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	4	241	163	7.00	7.00	186.52	201.20
Sweet Home—L. G. Lambert.....	10	120	70	6.00	6.00	302.00	308.00
Shiloh—D. C. Clanton.....	7	152	120	20.00	23.27	691.79	735.06
Union—R. N. Garner.....	14	208	113	14.00	23.15	345.00	368.15
Zion—N. T. Jarvis.....	199	84	9.15	231.88	25.00	5,901.61	6,629.29
Totals.....	167	4,354	2,926	\$ 58.98	\$ 411.82	\$ 25.00	\$ 727.68

BRUNSWICK

Antioch—A. W. Clemmons.....	6	83	86	\$ 47.55	\$ 10.42	\$ 57.97	\$ 296.78	\$ 354.75
Bethel—W. H. McKeithan.....	8	76	62	20.53	20.53	99.55	120.08	120.08
Beulah—J. K. Todd.....	61	51	639.26	639.26	639.26	639.26	639.26	639.26
Bolivia—G. W. Stanley.....	4	83	68	37.59	25.00	62.59	369.00	431.59
Chapel Hill.....	146	177	78	78.10	20.00	98.10	173.90	272.00
Cool Run—Braxton Craig.....	4	77	78	12.69	12.69	12.69	129.97	142.66
Elah—A. W. Clemmons.....	3	76	58	153.89	19.29	282.77	701.80	934.57
Friendship—B. Craig.....	12	109	128	153.89	19.29	282.77	701.80	934.57
Jennie's Branch—A. W. Clemmons.....	1	40	40	12.16	12.16	12.16	108.42	120.58
Lebanon—B. Craig.....	10	134	82	510.90	36.40	635.55	582.00	1,217.55
Mill Creek—J. I. Stone.....	161	206	88	32	33.60	121.82	480.36	602.18
Mt. Pisgah—J. I. Stone.....	197	107	67.52	26.90	68.35	372.88	534.65	534.65
Mt. Olive—J. I. Stone.....	3	35	46	51.93	38.50	90.43	131.48	221.91
Oak Grove—W. V. Simmons.....	2	97	77	1.29	5.00	6.29	113.65	119.94
Prospect—W. H. McKeithan.....	58	54	16.95	35.30	52.25	94.61	146.86	146.86
Silent Grove.....	45	60	208.86	208.86	1,021.74	1,737.33	2,759.07	2,759.07
Sourwood—B. Craig.....	2	152	165	743.12	69.76	1,021.74	1,737.33	2,759.07
*Town Creek.....	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Totals.....	55	1,655	1,545	\$ 1,841.25	\$ 153.64	\$ 2.50	\$ 2,519.51	\$ 8,550.50

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Creek—M. McNeil	A. J. Foster, Boomer	116	87	87	5	4 00	7 00	11 00	11 00	80 70	91 70
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner	G. Anderson, Wilkesboro	1	46	42	—	—	—	—	—	87 00	87 00
Edgewood—J. W. Watts	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	2	166	77	—	—	48 00	100 00	148 00	335 71	483 71
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts	E. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro	134	164	164	14 13	—	—	—	14 13	130 50	144 60
Gordon—L. B. Murray	W. P. Carson, North Wilkesboro	11	62	115	—	—	26 15	—	26 15	633 01	659 16
Goshop—E. C. Woodruff	R. L. Profit, Goshop	9	92	60	—	—	10 00	—	10 00	138 00	148 00
Harmony—L. B. Murray	H. D. Caudill, Millers Creek	15	126	88	—	30 00	74 27	5 00	109 27	228 34	337 61
Lewis Fork—Levi Greene	D. F. Shepard, Ready Branch	3	175	92	21 20	—	—	—	21 20	305 74	326 94
Little Rock—A. E. Watts	V. McClinnis, Boomer	5	117	58	—	—	5 25	—	5 25	101 42	106 67
Moravian Falls—A. E. Watts	W. G. Lowe, Moravian Falls	—	104	95	—	10 00	93 65	—	103 65	422 79	526 41
*Mount Carmel	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian	J. C. McNeil, Champion	8	328	109	60 00	—	45 00	9 00	111 00	327 16	441 16
Mount Zion—Levi Greene	Mrs. Walsh, Mount Zion	142	74	74	37 24	1 00	2 00	1 00	41 24	1,200 50	1,241 74
New Hope—M. McNeil	N. C. Church, Purlear	15	246	105	33 50	—	38 00	—	71 50	131 00	205 50
N. WILKESBORO:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First—W. L. Griggs	E. M. Blackburn, N. Wilkesboro	66	618	597	556 50	57 85	303 03	850 00	1,867 38	9,087 90	10,955 28
Second—J. C. Pruitt	John Anderson, N. Wilkesboro	6	111	45	—	—	5 00	—	5 00	42 10	47 10
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue	Carey Pardue, North Wilkesboro	57	30	30	—	365 00	—	—	370 00	155 50	525 50
Oakwoods—J. M. McAlpine	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro	10	103	87	—	5 20	8 68	—	13 88	447 95	461 83
Pleasant Grove—Melvin Michael	J. G. Parsons, Ruck	9	208	51	—	2 00	2 00	—	4 00	93 57	97 57
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothren	C. C. Church, Millers Creek	12	176	120	—	—	10 00	—	10 00	422 50	432 50
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael	F. O. Foster, Congo	3	72	59	—	—	—	—	—	81 51	166 42
Stony Hill—Ed. O. Miller	Lee Besbears, Parsonville	3	102	95	—	84 91	—	—	84 91	269 00	269 00
Shady Grove	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walnut Grove—W. E. Lanney	Earl Meadows, Pores Knob	20	291	101	—	16 50	21 00	—	37 50	356 50	391 00
Wilkesboro—J. L. Shim	F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro	17	168	247	187 90	3 50	444 47	—	635 87	2,293 90	2,929 77
Zion Hill—A. E. Watts	Arthur Greer, Boomer	15	198	85	—	12 50	—	—	12 50	584 00	596 50
Totals	—	233	4,038	2,684	910 47	592 46	1,238 50	200 00	2,941 43	\$17,959 30	\$20,900 73

## BUNCOMBE

		187	114 \$	7.00 \$	18.66 \$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Antioch</i> —Earl Bradley.....	J. R. Brown, Democrat	187	114 \$	7.00 \$	18.66 \$	\$	\$	\$
ASHEVILLE:								
CALVARY—J. B. Grice.....	M. W. Hamrick, W. Asheville	70	851	3,507.30	14.00	910.31	4,431.61	11,929.82
CAVENS ST.—J. B. Sprinkle.....	W. J. Caffie, W. Asheville	21	125	75.00		75.00	75.00	6,375.00
FURST—R. J. Bateman.....	C. S. Davis, Asheville	101	1,925	13,472.14	234.07	765.22	15,471.43	47,685.23
French Broad—H. S. Howard.....	L. Riddle, Asheville	61	578	1,226.23	5.03	180.95	1,412.21	9,443.93
North—J. P. Bennett.....	N. J. Crawford, Asheville	7	186	379.25		36.73	415.98	2,524.81
Riverside—J. C. Pipes.....	M. F. Lominac, Asheville Rt. 5	30	273	299	127.38	112.89	295.03	1,985.61
West End—R. O. Ar buckle.....	Bergin Pennell, Asheville	21	274	350	302.82	6.67	418.47	4,275.07
*Avery's Creek—		54		85.30			85.30	164.25
<i>Big Ivy</i> —J. W. Crow.....	A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville	1	139	90	10.00	51.16	151.16	1,285.13
BILMORE—W. H. Fitzgerald.....	W. A. McGeachy, Biltmore	37	311	887.10			887.10	4,214.30
<i>Bethel</i> —E. L. Bradley.....	J. A. Brown, Asheville	50	75		25.00	12.40	37.40	176.00
Bee Tree—	C. M. Howell, Farm School	15	34					
BLACK MOUNTAIN—W. W. Williams	Frank Ricardson, Black Mountain	9	216	317	245.02	59.00	313.92	2,814.83
*Black Mountain, North—		67						
BEAVER DAM—P. C. Stringfield.....	Chas. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1	9	100	79	1,128.23	25.48	1,355.46	913.98
Berea—	P. H. Shope, Swannanoa, Rt. 1	60	50			27.00	27.00	127.75
*Brown's Chapel—		112						
Bent Creek—C. B. Mcfee.....	Edna Hayes, Biltmore	29	25					
<i>Chestnut Grove</i> —J. W. Crow.....	N. A. Brignam, Dillingham	2	59	78	71.80	5.63	95.43	177.86
CHUNN'S COVE—R. J. Berghausen.....	J. H. Spear, Asheville, Rt. 1	3	96	111	302.25	186.47	488.72	1,652.94
DEAVER'S VIEW—W. M. Howell.....	J. L. Self, Asheville, Rt. 3	11	67	158	68.00	10.00	78.00	6,617.69
<i>Emma's Grove</i> —C. B. Mcfee.....	W. D. Galyean, Fletcher, Rt. 2	1	41	80		5.00	5.00	186.20
Elk Mountain—M. L. Lewis.....	B. L. Salsbee, Asheville, Rt. 5	8	246	205	84.90	126.00	210.90	1,854.30
<i>Forks of Ivy</i> —N. P. Phillips	G. G. Hojson, Stockville	3	120	100			69.50	583.25
FAIRVIEW—N. P. Phillips.....	C. F. Blaakenship, Fairview	47	143	163	220.00	196.00	416.00	2,102.00
<i>Flat Creek</i> —L. R. Williams.....	L. M. Higgins, Weaverville	5	141	91	205.99	24.30	265.60	510.27
CASHES CREEK—C. L. Owen.....	F. A. Wilkerson, Biltmore	1	113	104	20.00	8.10	34.10	779.55
<i>Homing</i> —J. C. Bennett.....	L. D. Knighten, Candler	22	116	174	137.00	15.00	212.35	1,321.10
<i>Inander</i> —S. B. McCall.....	T. A. Case, Candler	31	87	112	6.06	66.59	72.65	307.94
Jupiter—	E. A. Roberts, Alexander	113	50					
<i>Liberty</i> —J. C. Bennett.....	W. W. Green, Candler, Rt. 1	3	54	84	35.00	63.91	98.91	452.23
<i>Maccodonis</i> —J. C. Pipes.....	Hugh Rymer, Alexander	2	76	84	14.00	23.40	37.40	308.16

## BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Morgan Hill—W. T. Bradley.....	D. H. Lowen, Stocksville.....	5	150	97	\$ 40 00	\$	\$ 6 75	\$	\$ 46 75	\$ 63 00	\$ 109 75
Mt. Carmel—J. W. Crow.....	T. M. Rymer, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	140	140	100	198 45		351 30	20 00	569 75	592 00	1,161 75
Mt. Gilstead.....	A. A. Stewart, Asheville.....										
Mt. Olive—S. R. Johnson.....			39	37			8 00		8 00		
*Mountain View.....			71								
New Bridge.....	B. S. Hensley, Asheville, Rt. 5.....		115	160	99 75		159 77		259 52	1,583 68	1,843 20
New Pound—R. H. Spiro.....	Asca Duckett, Leicester.....	124	80	80	12 00	202 29	305 63	6 81	526 76	354 58	881 34
New Morgan Hill—Thos. Luning.....	W. H. Clements, Candler.....	47	72	72	150 00				150 00	181 00	331 00
*New Salem.....		10									
Oak Ridge—J. M. Picken.....	J. H. Easley, Alexander.....	1	71	100			13 80		13 80	130 00	143 80
Pleasant Hill.....											
Pole Creek—R. R. Mahaffy.....	T. F. Hall, Candler, Rt. 3.....	2	53	58						220 20	220 20
REED'S CHAPEL—W. M. Howell.....	C. A. Waldrop, Biltmore.....	8	128	180			21 80		21 80	728 00	749 80
Ridgeway.....	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3.....	2	77	110	32 26	72 75	52 70		157 71	664 23	821 94
Ridgcrest—W. W. Williams.....	W. V. Powell, Ridgcrest.....	34	112	112	626 34	21 00	67 62	6 09	721 05	520 11	1,241 19
Paint Fork.....	Calvin Haywood, Barnardsville.....	49	45								
Round Hill.....	Noah H. Waldrop, Leicester.....	19	25								
SWANANOA—Geo. Davis.....	D. P. Queen, Swannanoa.....	6	170	204	8 24	31 05			42 29	1,640 72	1,683 01
Spring Mountain—Daniel Huntley.....	H. L. Chatham, Fairview.....	18	114	60			25 00		25 00	251 00	276 00
*White Rock—B. W. Rogers.....	O. L. Israel, Candler.....	13	140	126	6 00	3 45	11 45		20 90	600 19	621 09
WEAVERVILLE—A. N. Carpening.....	R. E. Carmichael, Weaverville.....	14	91	94	149 35		101 61		250 36	3,027 88	3,878 84
Zion Hill—R. R. Mahaffy.....	A. G. Mahaffey, Leicester.....	6	97	66			8 00		8 00	180 37	188 37
Totals.....		581	8,454	8,613	\$23,913.54	\$ 849.47	\$ 4,462.69	\$1,083.88	\$ 30,309.58	\$122,101.19	\$152,410.77



## CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Beneficence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Whitnel—F. E. Payne	15	163	205	\$	\$	\$	\$ 84.25	\$	\$ 84.25	\$ 3,220.22	\$ 3,304.47
Wilson's Creek—W. B. Bryant	4	67	54				10.30		10.30	75.66	85.9
*Winkler's Grove—	16										
Yadkin—G. W. Sebastain	4	117	120	92.94	25.00		13.09		130.73	1,371.13	1,503.86
Pisgah—D. C. Miller	17	49	40	10.00			8.75		18.75	125.25	144.00
Totals	507	5,353	4,028	\$ 2,137.12	\$ 540.26	\$ 1,146.89	\$ 22.00	\$ 3,846.27	\$ 50,448.98	\$ 54,294.55	

## CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

Antioch—W. A. Coleman	10	73	97	\$	\$ 22.36	\$ 19.49	\$	\$ 41.85	\$ 286.20	\$ 328.05
Boardman—G. W. Stanley	184	141							593.35	593.35
Bolton—R. H. Satterfield	11	83	79			41.34			850.58	891.92
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	175	149		3.74		27.94			100.00	131.68
Cerro Gordo—F. T. Wooten	15	162	126	11.24		10.26			21.50	577.90
CHAUDBOURN—G. V. Stephens	258	150		387.50		24.40			411.90	3,350.90
Cheerful Hope—B. H. Satterfield	54	59				13.70			125.53	139.23
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman	190	100		75.00					75.00	620.80
China Grove—G. W. Stanley	9	149	204		9.94				150.00	184.94
Clarendon—W. A. Coleman	3	106	67						215.69	215.69
*Corryth—G. Van Stephens	128	165		190.00					190.00	190.00
Council—R. H. Satterfield	2	84	82	20.00					20.00	355.00
Deleo—H. S. Strickland	5	108	66		24.40				157.23	470.37
Davey Fields, Evergreen	6	203	181	223.97					223.97	384.27
Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten	3	215	146	114.00	64.40				213.04	834.49
Gapway—G. R. Hunt	10	66	98						2.70	169.00





## CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND PASTORFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Con- ventions, Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Friendship—R. P. Corn	Mose Bradley, Saluda	173	60	60	\$	\$ 21.00	\$ 15.90		\$ 27.90	\$ 221.83	\$ 249.73
Fruitland—J. J. Slattery	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	15	255	325	100.00	54.34	131.91	977.58	1,263.83	763.12	2,016.95
Green River—J. P. Corn	D. R. Corn, Zirconia	81	46				30.00		30.00	101.50	131.50
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST											
Dr. E. E. Bomar	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville	19	760	481	5,819.67		618.01	61.31	6,528.99	19,214.24	25,743.23
Holly Springs—C. E. Blythe	Sell Kilpatrick, Fenrose	4	72	40			11.45		11.45	170.50	181.95
Horse Shoe—J. J. Gray	F. M. Nicholson, Horse Shoe	12	102	58			15.37		15.37	240.41	255.78
Jones Gap—H. H. Mace	J. E. Reese, Hendersonville	51	30	30	54.15		10.50		64.65	379.41	444.06
Liberty—A. J. Nielsen	Miss Grace Maxwell, Hendersonville	25	32	32				46.00	46.00	34.52	80.52
Middle Fork—F. J. Huntley	Howard Hill, Bear Wallow	8	47	35			8.00		8.00	41.00	49.00
Mills River—A. L. Justice	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe	70	62	62	101.50		106.00	65.00	272.50	249.00	521.50
Mountain Home—A. O. Vaughan	Ben H. Jones, Edneyville	16	145	90		7.52	33.52		41.04	177.00	218.04
Mountain Page—G. B. Russell	R. W. Bell, Saluda	2	195	150		15.54	32.42		56.40	68.22	148.60
Mt. Gillead—J. R. Grant*		2	75	75		20.00	5.00		25.00	158.30	183.30
Mt. Moriah—John Arledge	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville	27	152	77			7.03	51.50	71.54	242.53	314.07
Mt. Zion—A. J. Nielsen	Mrs. A. J. Neilsen, Fletcher	17	30	30	5.50		14.71		20.21	12.92	33.13
Mad Creek	W. G. McCall, Hendersonville	13	212	250	276.95		145.05		422.00	1,217.07	1,639.07
Pleasant Hill—S. F. Huntley	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	5	139	152			27.88		27.88	341.00	368.88
Reform—J. R. Grant*	L. V. Lyda, Flat Rock	373	129	129	151.50	25.00	151.00	109.00	442.59	794.90	1,237.49
Salem—N. B. Phillips	E. E. Lance, Fletcher	175	152			15.00			15.00	392.00	407.00
SALUDA	J. C. Staton, Saluda	188	311	311	152.00	13.81	18.15		183.96	2,696.60	2,880.56
Shaw's Creek—A. L. Justice	O. E. Anders, Hendersonville	4	111	89	13.00		30.75	43.38	87.13	340.51	427.64
Tryon—T. L. Justice, D.D.	Ralph S. Jackson, Tryon	7	99	150	427.49		136.24		563.73	3,026.00	3,589.73
Truxedo—A. B. Jones	R. B. Hugains, Truxedo	20	160	160	143.29		25.00		168.29	508.00	676.29
Valley Hill—B. N. Rodgers	W. A. Drake, Hendersonville	12	72	118			31.84		31.84	631.86	663.70
*Cedar Springs—W. A. Morris	James Caples, Zirconia	100	40	40						275.00	275.00
*Crab Creek—Carl Blyth	D. A. McCrary, Hendersonville	3	150	50	5.00					75.00	80.00
*Cross Roads—B. M. Taylor	R. M. Kuykendal, Zirconia	100	40	40	110.00				110.00	50.00	160.00

†Fork Creek—	47								
†Hoopers Creek—	162								
†Laurel Springs—	55								
†Macedonia—	70								
*Mt. Olive—J. E. Osteen	100	30						40.00	40.00
*Oak Grove—	2	105	40	10.00				10.00	125.00
*Pleasant Grove—W. A. Morris	7	54			52.40			52.40	173.60
Zion Hill—									226.00
Totals	300	5,799	4,387	\$ 7,611.43	233.94	\$ 1,937.73	\$1,356.77	\$ 11,139.87	\$37,074.37
									\$48,214.24

†Data older than 1924.

CATAWBA RIVER

Abces Grove—J. A. Hackney	10	73	71	\$ 17.11	\$ 47.36	25.50	\$	89.97	\$ 220.21	\$ 310.18
Bridgewater—	3	3								
Burkmont—W. B. Sprinkle	10	82	72	100.00		20.00		120.00	337.19	457.19
Catawba Valley—W. H. Walker	18	81	90	38.27		75.55		113.82	267.70	381.52
Drexel—C. A. Lineberger	11	156	213	158.90	50.00	124.69		333.59	1,964.41	2,298.00
Enon—W. R. Bradshaw	5	137	176	70.00		190.00		260.00	4,064.27	4,334.27
Glen Alpine—E. B. Dillard	3	73	124		7.10	63.68		70.78	629.38	700.16
Hopewell—J. A. Hackney	24	152	80	41.15	26.20	50.00	7.90	125.25	230.00	355.25
Mt. Home—L. J. Jones	14	88	161	20.30				20.30	597.16	617.46
MORGANTON, First—F. A. Power	15	433	408	4,882.32		498.07		5,380.39	6,788.55	12,168.94
MORGANTON, East—W. D. Sprinkle	68	500	396	693.87		492.01		1,185.88	8,540.28	9,240.16
Mountain View—P. J. Shell	12	31	31		32.67	8.75		41.42	54.42	95.84
Mt. Olive—J. S. Pyatt	9	72	44		6.15	13.50		18.65	107.81	126.46
North Catawba—J. L. Teague	9	147	116	90.46	9.50	51.49		151.45	271.65	423.10
Oak Grove—M. V. Snipes	6	144	161	4.25				4.25	93.37	97.62
M. A. Browning, Nebo.										
Pleasant Hill—C. A. Lineberger	5	232	113		20.17	35.13		55.30	313.66	368.96
*Pleasant Ridge—		22	79		4.00	7.65		11.65	96.25	107.90
Pleasant View—J. M. Harris	24	72				3.00		3.00	409.55	412.55
Smyrna—P. J. Shell	92	83			8.44			37.70	216.00	253.70
Valdesc—C. A. Lineberger	6	159	261	33.70				33.70	6,667.20	6,700.90
Zion—J. M. Harris	5	64	122	3.10		29.00		32.10	163.42	195.52
Totals	218	2,746	2,876	\$ 6,149.18	215.84	\$ 1,717.28	7.90	\$ 8,090.20	\$31,576.48	\$47,756.88

## CENTRAL

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, (Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- inational Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bay Leaf—H. G. Dorsette	H. T. Bailey, Neuse, Rt. 1	3	100	50	\$	\$ 10 50	\$ 20 00		\$ 30 50	\$ 500 50	\$ 531 00
Bethany—R. F. Hall	W. C. Pailley, Wendell	28	156	172	11 41		22 00		33 41	635 00	668 41
Bethlehem—B. G. Early	E. W. Puryear, Youngsville	12	96	126		20 00	17 72		37 72	408 70	446 42
Brassfield—	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	4	89	75	428 26				428 26	854 80	1,283 06
FALLES—H. A. Dorsette	L. T. Lowery, Neuse	36	129	141						331 03	331 03
FLAR ROCK—C. B. Howard	N. B. Layton, Franklinton	19	559	368	323 63	78 57	50 68		452 88	1,148 10	1,600 98
Forestville—C. L. Dowell	W. W. Mitchell, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	87	45	45	86 00				86 00	481 00	570 00
Franklinton—S. L. Blanton	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton	8	211	231	200 00	66 88	211 71		478 59	2,443 66	2,922 25
GLEN ROYAL—E. G. Usry	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest	9	225	195	40 00		58 49		98 49	1,072 44	1,170 93
Harris Chapel—C. B. Howard	H. Frazier, Youngsville, Rt. 1	11	233	133	175 38	54 24	31 89		261 51	1,036 00	1,297 51
Hopkin's Chapel—Raleigh Sleemon	C. E. Duke, Zebulon	5	246	194		5 25	7 36		12 61	413 35	425 96
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—											
T. Y. Seymour	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh	2	318	431	232 19		213 32		445 51	3,525 64	3,971 15
Mary's Chapel—A. Lamond	Ewart Loyd, Creedmoor	7	109	72		6 50	10 43		16 93	186 81	203 74
Millbrook—J. S. Farmer	D. R. Green, Raleigh	12	190	150	575 24	120 00	27 37	101 98	824 59	1,456 87	2,281 46
Mt. Olive—M. Stamps	John Wright, Franklinton	17	154	72	25 00				25 00	407 03	522 03
Mt. Vernon—E. G. Usry	W. H. Richardson, Neuse, Rt. 1	8	150	83	328 40		60 67		389 07	488 49	877 56
New Bethel—J. S. Hopkins	B. I. Brogden, Neuse, Rt. 3	8	117	72	141 00				141 00	822 00	963 00
New Hope—J. F. Mitchner	R. L. Baugh, Raleigh, Rt. 5	26	154	146						790 03	790 03
New Light—J. G. Davis	W. N. Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 4	8	76	54						79 20	79 20
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchner	J. E. Hart, Youngsville	13	282	186	31 00	143 25	38 69		212 94	646 39	859 33
Oak Ridge—C. L. Dowell	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell	7	117	139	47 76	67 22	17 39		132 37	957 38	1,089 75
Perry's Chapel—S. L. Blanton	J. R. Jones, Katesville	13	134	92	273 90		262 70		536 60	651 60	1,188 20
Raleigh, First—T. W. O'Kelley	J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh	26	1,300	1,121	16,205 55	1,839 12	2,217 93	1,763 74	22,026 48	24,046 51	46,072 99
Roseville—W. R. Cullom	J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest	14	426	395	110 00	170 00	60 00		340 00	3,364 74	3,704 74
Samaria—R. A. Gardner	C. H. Hunnicutt, Raleigh, Rt. 2	5	81	121	289 51		42 47		331 98	473 31	805 29
Stony Hill—C. B. Trautmel	W. T. Morton, Wake Forest	13	206	60	27 50				27 50	241 10	268 60

Union Chapel—Theo. B. Davis.....	4	76	94	50 00	6 67	56 67	292 89	349 56
Wakefield—N. F. Britt.....	9	250	641	88 67	137 43	226 10	1,073 50	1,297 60
Wake Forests—A. Paul Bagby.....	28	408	603	1,549 61	2,053 85	5,767 71	9,873 38	15,641 09
Wake Union—S. R. Evans.....	8	190	147	19 50	16 40	35 90	241 62	277 52
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchiner.....	5	335	210	154 01	117 76	271 77	1,114 10	1,385 87
Woodland—M. Stamps.....	3	221	66	31 10	---	31 10	262 55	293 65
Youngsville—Sam Lamb.....	10	178	123	154 95	96 79	306 42	829 50	1,135 92
Totals.....	381	7,603	6,408	\$21,337 43	\$ 4,952 24	\$ 5,812 36	\$ 1,963 18	\$ 3,406 51

## CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—J. R. Taylor.....	479	171	\$ 596 06	203 60	\$ 889 66	\$ 1,883 97	\$ 2,773 63
BELLAVERN—	2	99	90 00	173 05	263 05	1,895 80	2,158 85
BERRA—R. W. Prevost.....	15	353	419	292 32	260 85	583 17	2,177 64
Bethel—R. S.monds.....	7	259	113	900 00	22 00	1,034 35	1,193 00
Bethel—J. R. Taylor.....	9	63	60	194 66	21 36	216 02	379 95
BLACKWELL MEM'L—J. H. Thayer.....	52	666	903	2,516 13	1,179 52	5,188 00	9,352 35
CALVARY—J. W. Downey.....	20	109	129	76 06	133 50	209 56	1,339 70
Center Hill—W. F. Cale.....	5	278	181	495 25	300 20	857 45	1,576 00
Chappell's Hill—W. F. Cale.....	2	95	61	63 78	30 00	297 71	539 81
Columbia—	28	220	205	115 00	243 45	328 45	2,215 31
Cool Spring—T. L. Brown.....	13	414	248	310 00	82 62	392 62	886 29
COUNTY—R. W. Prevost.....	6	301	358	771 57	418 34	1,219 91	1,947 51
Cresswell—A. B. Withers.....	6	53	66	17 00	55 00	72 00	517 55
EBENEZER—G. P. Harrill.....	11	150	183	391 21	107 42	1,213 60	4,832 55
EDENTON—E. L. Wells.....	7	652	450	3,770 35	1,842 15	6,676 53	6,124 93
ELIZABETH CITY, First—	90	742	764	9,216 22	1,033 76	10,269 98	17,122 17
S. H. Templeman.....	12	48	46	108 23	5 98	121 79	2,483 50
Engelhard—E. R. Stewart.....	26	244	136	57 36	9 82	167 07	572 00
Eureka—C. G. Lowe.....	7	137	168	---	83 70	205 10	569 52
Fairfield—E. R. Stewart.....	11	31	48	23 45	8 95	58 41	2,546 11
Gatesville—K. C. Horner.....	16	210	110	851 89	243 49	1,095 38	1,050 00
Geneva—G. P. Harrill.....	14	46	90	---	28 65	43 76	189 00
Great Hope—J. R. Taylor.....	14	143	113	221 73	5 00	226 73	777 01
Gum Neck—C. R. Johnson.....	29	67	312	622 75	175 00	797 75	13,915 85
HERTFORD—G. V. Tilley.....	2	334	312	---	---	---	156 00

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Phnanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors & Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hobbsville—K. C. Horner	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	24	196	200	\$ 18 89	\$	\$ 10 00	\$	28 89	\$ 1,087.79	\$ 1,716.68
Macedonia R. S. Monds	W. B. Hassell, Edenton		241	80			68 89		68 89	582.10	650.99
MANEKO—H. B. Hines	Mrs. G. W. Creel, Manteo	2	83	53	169 28	199 66	123.55	28 00	520 49	768 45	1,288.94
Middlecamp—K. C. Horner	Lainwood Taylor, Drum Hill	11	179	123	161 10		51 00		212 10	758 42	970.52
Mount Pleasant—A. B. Withers	H. A. Littlefield, Creswell	15	90	102	363 00	30 00	91 00	12 00	496 00	657 00	1,153.00
Mount Sinai—G. V. Tilley	W. J. Stanton, Wintfall	3	71	83	228 60		82 90		311 50	286 50	598.00
Moynock—W. J. Byrum	L. R. Bundy, Moynock	3	68	84	22 00	78 22	148 30	32 00	280 52	759.71	1,040.26
North Lake—E. R. Stewart	Claudius Williams, Fairfield	2	34	41	98 64	9 00	15 97		123 61	114.89	238.50
Oak Grove—A. B. Withers	Mrs. Hugh Patrick, Mackeys		41	48	46 04				46 04	399 00	445.04
OAK RIDGE—J. W. Downey	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh	2	165	241	18 92		68 00		86 92	1,117.85	1,204.77
Olive—J. M. Everett	T. Q. Stevenson, Elizabeth City		101	130		29 00	9 10		38 10	364 00	402.10
PLEASANT GROVE	C. T. Dough, Belcross		70	58	126 50				126 50	307 25	433.75
*Poplar Branch—			148	146		2 31	78 40		80 71	131 00	211 71
*Powell's Point			202	150							
Providence—W. J. Byrum	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	9	130	173		46 20	194 45	6 30	146 95	756 00	902.95
Ramoth Gilgal—	W. O. Ethridge, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	19	164	127	83 00		76 19		159 19	536 00	695.19
Rehoboth—James Sawyer	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	2	142	63			47 00		47 00	510 79	557.79
Reynoldson—T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	10	248	161	369 72	28 80	125 21	9 86	533 59	912 00	1,445.59
RIVERSIDE—M. F. Booe	J. P. Mervor, Elizabeth City	8	155	152	810 04		17 41		827 45	1,601.47	2,431.92
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines	W. T. Basnight, Manteo	2	74	40	23 75	38 52	24 27	2 90	89 44	691 20	780.64
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton	36	687	368	1,391 51		462 60		1,854 11	6,510 60	8,364 71
Roduco—T. L. Brown	J. L. Williams, Roduco	4	44	65		39 89	26 45		66 34	247 85	314 19
Roper—J. E. Copeland	M. F. Bailey, Roper	4	49	58	91 60	3 62	38 30	10 79	144 31	210 51	354.82
Rose Bay—E. R. Stewart	Albert Credle, Swan Quarter	3	21	32	32 41		9 70		42 11	106 00	148.11
SALEM—J. M. Everett	Floyd Holstead, Wecksville	2	199	243	165 00		188 00		353 00	2,312 00	2,665.00
Sandy Cross—K. C. Horner	F. D. Gray, Trottville	47	422	144			300 21		390 21	1,316 74	1,616.95
SAWYER'S CREEK—I. W. Downey	J. E. Cooke, Belcross	24	233	206	553 31	35 93	166 01		755 25	1,671 53	2,426.78
Shady Grove—W. J. Byrum	M. White, Moynock	7	46	23	8 50		5 00		13 50	492 65	506.15
SHILOH—I. S. Harrel	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh	3	461	378	844 13	26 52	315 54	22 35	1,208 54	7,945 59	9,154.13



## EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Cadypso</i> —J. M. Duncan		31	325	190	\$ 1,704.31	\$	\$ 177.99	\$	\$ 1,887.30	\$ 4,503.37	\$ 6,390.67
Center			53	33	60.00		35.00		95.00	267.00	362.00
*Center			23								
Clinton—T. H. King		5	442	388	1,297.60	170.15	755.36	28.89	2,252.00	4,078.97	6,330.97
Corinth—I. E. Belch		15	292	198		75.75	72.00		147.75	686.00	833.95
Concord—W. M. Kelly			87	64	99.10				99.10	270.67	369.77
Dobson's Chapel—J. H. Booth		7	111	78	100.00				100.00	499.88	599.88
Ever Green		1	70	80	522.68	18.74	31.88		573.30	97.58	670.88
Faison—			88	61							
Ebenezer—A. D. Carter			15			31.00			31.00		31.00
Garland—		37	203	106		75.00	59.26		134.26	918.11	1,052.37
Hallsville—G. W. White		2	150	60		11.25	17.21		28.46	140.00	168.46
Island Creek—G. W. White		20	263	156	137.25				137.25	663.50	800.75
*Jones Chapel—		30									
Johns—G. W. Rollins		185	135	135	385.14	187.10	144.96	4.00	721.20	1,003.88	1,725.08
Kenansville—A. L. Brown			60	50	143.05		113.00		256.05	541.48	797.53
Lisbon—		2	107	90			159.47		159.47	670.86	830.33
Magnolia—		3	216	191	137.75	166.60	158.93	18.50	481.78	938.14	1,419.92
Mt. Olive—S. L. Naff		5	159	86	121.95		69.35		191.30	451.35	642.65
New Hope—N. D. Blackburn		1	444	349	600.00		432.48	200.00	1,232.48	4,130.07	5,362.55
Oak Vale—W. M. Kelly		4	54	60	20.85		100.00		309.25	500.72	809.97
Piney Grove—T. H. King		6	130	130	104.00		8.00		37.90	85.26	123.16
Poplar Grove—O. C. Granite		5	60	48	5.00	1.00	2.00	8.00	10.00	581.00	681.00
Rose Hill—A. L. Brown		1	224	210	845.37	25.95	175.85		1,047.17	416.00	432.00
Rowan—N. D. Blackburn		21	279	144	573.94	15.00	154.50		743.44	2,205.27	3,252.44
*Spring Field—		25								902.93	1,646.37
Spring Vale—J. Dobson		30		10		9.00			9.00	60.00	69.00



Sharon—G. W. White.....	15	180	54	50.00	9.00	20.00	79.00	372.00	451.00	
Siloam.....	148	113	151.20	.....	.....	58.54	209.74	296.56	476.30	
Turkey—N. D. Blackman.....	14	153	109	75.00	.....	25.00	100.00	857.00	957.00	
Union Grove—N. D. Blackman.....	68	54	.....	15.00	.....	8.00	23.00	122.35	145.35	
Warsaw—G. W. Rollins.....	225	317	225	186.45	154.53	596.47	937.45	2,116.40	3,053.85	
West's Mission S. S.—.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals.....	248	5,075	3,907	\$ 7,630.89	\$ 1,276.52	\$ 3,437.59	\$ 259.39	\$ 12,604.39	\$30,156.80	\$42,760.19

ELKIN

Center—D. G. Reece.....	14	62	35	.....	\$ 2.25	.....	.....	.....	76.20	
Cool Spring—J. M. Absber.....	12	193	124	.....	16.55	.....	16.55	2.00	19.15	
Elkin Valley—R. E. Adams.....	11	135	180	.....	7.50	27.97	35.47	604.16	639.63	
Little Elkin—J. M. Absber.....	7	127	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.65	51.65	
Macedonia—J. W. Bryant.....	3	156	75	.....	15.09	15.09	15.09	134.73	149.82	
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant.....	2	278	191	.....	8.55	8.83	17.38	273.61	290.99	
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan.....	6	161	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	124.12	124.12	
Poplar Spring—J. W. Bryant.....	3	74	122	.....	2.00	.....	.....	140.85	142.85	
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliot.....	28	290	80	.....	1.27	2.45	3.72	67.35	71.07	
Ronda—N. T. Jarvis.....	21	145	139	.....	44.76	44.76	44.76	608.23	652.99	
Shoaly Branch—M. B. Phillips.....	7	137	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	354.85	354.85	
White Plains—Jno. Burcham.....	16	129	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals.....	130	1,887	1,216	.....	\$ 19.57	\$ 117.65	.....	\$ 137.22	\$ 2,436.10	\$ 2,573.32

PLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel—J. U. Teague.....	10	241	98	202.59	152.50	101.16	.....	456.25	698.76	1,155.01
Bullock—Paul G. Hartsell.....	11	136	67	.....	75.00	65.60	.....	140.60	688.00	828.60
Bethany.....	4	69	45	79.00	.....	9.65	.....	88.65	241.47	330.12
Concord—A. Lamonds.....	8	123	106	.....	47.93	27.40	.....	75.33	356.39	431.72
Creedmoor—A. Lamonds.....	3	210	236	34.78	.....	167.13	.....	201.91	2,414.77	2,616.68
Corinth—E. G. Usry.....	5	157	85	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	395.00	405.00
Dexter—E. G. Usry.....	20	186	90	237.00	.....	21.57	.....	258.57	496.00	744.57
Enon—G. T. Tunstall.....	6	314	365	476.74	15.00	28.00	.....	519.73	1,763.38	2,283.11

## FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Beneficence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fellowship—H. G. Dorsett	J. H. Perry, Creedmoor.	177	151	151	\$	\$ 114.50	\$ 41.00	\$	\$ 155.50	\$ 720.01	\$ 875.51
Florence Avenue—E. R. Harris	R. E. Amis, Virginia, Va.	21	155	140	859.00		50.00		909.00	1,886.50	2,795.50
Grassy Creek—J. U. Teague	W. E. Yancey, Buffalo Junction, Va.	11	252	8	565.79	67.81	121.00		781.60	750.27	1,531.87
Hester—G. T. Tunstall	Sam A. Howard, Oxford, Rt. 4	12	455	313	681.45				681.45	2,421.80	3,103.25
Island Creek—L. L. Hudson	C. H. Sneed, Henderson, Rt. 7	22	412	266	585.05		120.04		705.09	863.60	1,568.69
Knop of Reeds—J. H. Bass	S. F. Bullock, Stem	182	158	158	377.63	12.66	228.83	16.00	635.12	573.53	1,208.65
Knott's Grove—G. T. Tunstall	Marvin Newton, Oxford, Rt. 2	4	118	45	597.50	5.00	131.43		733.93	487.05	1,220.98
Mt. Harmony—Joe B. Curran	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1	3	112	68	125.00				125.00	277.00	402.00
Mountain Creek—J. U. Teague	R. T. Eaks, Oxford, Rt. 7	23	352	214	550.50	175.20	1,429.85		2,155.55	865.15	3,020.70
Mt. Zion—A. Lamond	Craunford Williford, Moriah, Rt. 1	21	269	68	69.25		52.95		122.20	639.52	761.72
Olive Grove—H. G. Dorsett	C. C. Perry, Northside	1	212	112			33.46		33.46	416.00	449.46
Olive Branch—Joe B. Curran	E. F. Humphries, Virginia, Va.	21	170	65	47.15				47.15	353.07	400.22
OXFORD—	E. G. Moss, Oxford	37	818	712	2,888.10	467.49	996.97	43.52	4,396.08	5,741.38	10,137.46
Pleasant Grove—S. L. Blanton	J. A. Cadlett, Youngsville	7	282	120		19.24	21.46		40.70	520.00	560.70
Peace's Chapel—E. G. Uary	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 3	11	221	172			105.45		105.45	432.93	538.38
Poplar Creek—W. R. Cullom	H. B. Parrot, Henderson, Rt. 5	15	138	77	122.88		16.17		138.05	661.97	800.02
Providence—Paul G. Hartsell	D. C. Overton, Oxford, Rt. 6	4	260	133	180.00		133.00		313.00	736.63	1,049.63
Rock Grove—Joe B. Curran	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro, Rt. 2	14	123	107	53.70	9.85	16.00		79.55	710.00	789.55
Rock Spring—J. U. Teague	E. G. Knott, Clarksville, Va.	6	189	128	654.00				654.00	1,917.50	2,571.50
Shoal—Paul G. Hartsell	E. M. Hart, Oxford, Rt. 5	5	350	90	87.75	137.50	94.42		319.67	1,008.00	1,327.67
Sharon—L. L. Hudson	Freddie Elliott, Berea, Rt. 1	14	120	50	89.75		4.25		94.00	331.02	425.02
State Line—R. E. Peele	J. R. Wilson, Soudan, Va.	51	40	25	25.00		25.00		50.00	230.50	280.50
Tally Ho—Paul G. Hartsell	L. F. Cotten, Oxford, Rt. 6	13	265	90	318.06		51.33		369.39	960.62	1,330.01
Tabb's Creek—L. L. Hudson	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3	147	94	94	100.00		54.40		154.40	481.46	635.86
West Oxford—L. L. Hudson	D. F. Lanier, Oxford	11	154	225	100.00				100.00	1,439.97	1,539.97
Totals		343	7,480	4,858	\$10,137.67	\$ 1,299.68	\$ 4,157.52	\$ 59.52	\$ 15,654.39	\$32,475.25	\$48,129.64

## FRENCH BROAD

Bethel—T. J. Eatmon.....	61	177	122 \$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	202.50 \$	202.50
Big Laurel—J. N. Watts.....	24	144	75	25.00				25.00	74.00	99.00
Bull Creek—J. M. Pickens.....	10	205	160						272.77	272.77
R. P. Davis, Marshall.....	51	50	50						52.00	52.00
Enon—R. H. Morgan.....	13	175	122	163.80				163.80	698.15	861.95
Foster Creek—Everet Sprinkle.....	4	92	50	10.00				10.00	61.00	71.00
Gabriel's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle.....	8	141	70	43.80	16.90			60.70	151.88	212.58
Grand View—L. C. Roberts.....	12	128	50	23.00	19.00			42.00	109.30	151.30
Grape Vine—Jesse Corn.....	15	220	74						75.00	75.00
Hot Springs—P. T. McFee.....	3	104	68	27.00	15.00	14.00		56.00	311.00	367.00
Ivy Ridge—W. B. Robinson.....	2	60							112.25	112.25
Laurel Branch—E. P. Wolfe.....	19	186	75	15.05	24.10	64.93		104.08	185.02	289.10
Laurel Seminary—J. N. Watts.....	16	52	35	24.50	4.00			28.50	114.19	142.69
Laurel Valley—E. W. Reese.....	2	27							53.50	53.50
Locust Grove—L. C. Roberts.....	8	133	90		68.00	44.32		112.32	137.33	249.65
Long Branch—J. M. Pickens.....	4	123	65	2.00		31.55		33.55	149.70	183.25
Little Ivy—D. C. Smart.....	4	87	81	6.55	1.00			7.55	105.15	112.70
Little Creek—S. C. Briggs.....	24	136	71	52.60	4.40			57.00	81.60	138.60
MARSHALL—H. L. Smith.....	2	110	163	125.00				125.00	2,276.00	2,401.00
Mars Hill—J. R. Owen.....	22	440	665	334.63	1,534.22	829.83	28.41	2,727.09	3,522.43	6,249.52
Mars Hill—J. R. Owen.....	1	70	100						177.00	177.00
Middle Fork—T. J. Eatmon.....	6	70	98		10.00	7.29		17.29	307.90	325.19
Mt. Pleasant—J. E. Hill.....	85	91				23.60		23.60	921.59	945.19
Madison Seminary—H. L. Smith.....	87	37				5.05		5.05	110.00	110.15
Paint Fork—J. A. Corn.....	8	208	66						37.50	37.50
Peeks Chapel—A. J. Sprinkle.....	25	40							92.10	92.10
Rice's Creek—Robert Farmer.....	89	*100				7.00		7.00	156.00	163.00
Union Valley—N. H. Griffin.....	1	11	185						37.00	37.00
Walnut—.....	9	125	96	20.00	17.00				19.00	56.00
Walnut Creek—N. H. Griffin.....	200	150	150	10.00	10.53	31.00		51.53	459.70	511.23
California—L. R. Williams.....										
Totals.....	278	3,761	3,052 \$	781.14 \$	1,802.25 \$	1,119.87 \$	28.41 \$	3,731.67 \$	\$11,121.66	\$14,853.33

## GASTON COUNTY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local (Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alexis—R. G. Short	T. W. Garrison, Alexis	2	168	160	\$ 121.61	\$ 25.00	\$	\$	\$ 146.61	\$ 481.97	\$ 628.58
BELMONT, EAST—R. G. Mace	J. B. Brown, Belmont	4	319	288	1,112.37	44.30	33.77	15.94	1,236.38	4,302.67	5,539.05
BELMONT, FIRST—S. R. Bass	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	2	255	214	2,143.94				2,143.94	4,521.68	6,675.62
BESSEMER CITY—W. W. Williams	J. B. Keeter, Bessemer City	42	474	386	309.80	47.70	48.00	30.00	405.50	7,308.54	7,774.01
BRUNTON—O. W. Triplett	F. G. Dawkins, Stanley	18	253	250	7.00	91.25	41.00	22.00	169.25	1,142.07	1,321.32
CENTER VIEW—A. R. Holland	E. S. Auten, North Belmont	12	243	300	70.00	8.40	132.81	22.00	233.31	2,339.12	2,572.33
CHERRYVILLE—J. J. Beach	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	29	487	378	388.47	44.60	166.50	331.33	1,065.82	7,434.38	8,520.20
CRAMERTON—J. M. Trogdon	R. L. Leeper, Cramerton	29	212	389	672.78		166.50	5.00	841.28	3,444.22	4,288.28
DALLAS—W. T. Baucum	P. D. Summey, Dallas	14	154	175	624.04		186.06	115.00	925.10	3,488.92	4,414.02
FLINT-GROVES—M. L. Barnes	J. L. Price, East Gastonia	48	276	420	100.00	10.50	155.53		266.03	6,197.69	7,361.72
CALVARY, Gastonia—T. P. Stanfield	E. A. Hurley, Victory Sta., Gastonia	109	374	480	313.01		77.30		390.31	5,195.31	5,586.55
EAST GASTONIA—J. O. Fulbright	J. S. Lazenby, Gastonia	21	490	354	1,175.79		386.64		1,562.43	5,827.68	7,390.11
FIRST GASTONIA—W. C. Barrett	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia	30	861	904	7,548.99	93.20	321.20	317.05	8,280.44	40,738.16	49,018.60
LORAY, GASTONIA—J. W. Whitley	W. Lee Smith, Gastonia	20	1,002	2,753	881.31	42.50	703.50	150.30	1,767.61	12,827.39	14,585.00
SO. MARIETTA STREET, Gastonia—P. A. Underwood	J. M. Kincaid, Gastonia	17	210	280		27.26	220.30		247.56	3,336.56	3,584.12
HARDIN—C. A. Abernethy	Justus J. Friday, Rt. 1, Dallas	10	88	81	100.00				100.00	658.48	758.48
HICKORY GROVE	J. F. Hawkins, High Shoals	17	168	164		99.00	34.10		133.10	632.40	765.50
HIGH SHOALS—R. G. Short	T. B. Hull, Cherryville		56	124	14.35	6.98	8.00		14.35	285.68	300.03
HULL'S GROVE—L. C. Donahit		27	163	164	53.71				68.69	536.09	604.78
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL—W. W. Rimmer	T. S. Summey, Dallas	19	299	215	71.00	41.38	33.69		146.07	3,861.12	4,007.19
LOWELL—W. N. Cook	A. E. Clemmer, Lowell	7	180	225	241.82	180.00	32.00		453.82	2,671.25	3,125.07
MCA DENSVILLE—C. A. Caldwell	W. A. Bentley, McAdenville	16	353	390	1,757.15		388.90	20.00	2,166.05	8,220.67	10,386.72
MT. BEulah—W. G. Camp	E. H. Biggestaff, Bessemer City	17	152	179	100.80	32.05	51.08		183.93	600.11	781.04
MT. HOLLY—E. C. Andrews	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly	11	424	401			65.10		65.10	28,268.47	28,331.57
West Mt. Holly		12									
MT. Zion—W. L. Walters	George Bean, Cherryville	21	187	115	111.82		15.00		126.82	482.25	609.07

RANLO—M. L. Barnes.....	22	288	437	174.09	12.36	50.00	10.00	246.45	5,043.39	5,289.84
<i>Sandy Plains</i> —W. W. Rimmer.....	8	216	210	46.55	20.85	62.30	193.10	322.82	617.58	940.40
<i>F. C. Millen, Rt. 2, Gastonia.....</i>	9	134	69	14.00	3.95	14.30		68.90	304.94	373.84
<i>Spencer Grove</i> —W. G. Camp.....	11	60	123		10.22	14.30	12.50	37.02	494.14	531.16
<i>W. R. Thomas, Lowell.....</i>	9	100	133		65.19	64.37		129.56	523.52	653.08
<i>Ralph Thomas, Mount Holly.....</i>		20	50						54.26	54.26
<i>Frank Ingle, Belmont.....</i>										
Totals.....	562	8,714	10,811	\$18,184.40	\$936.78	\$3,667.73	\$1,222.22	\$23,981.13	\$162,710.74	\$186,691.87

GREEN RIVER

*Armstrong.....	5	183	86	106.30		23.43	5.60	135.33	287.55	422.88
Bethel—D. J. Hunt.....	5	136	84			13.00		13.00	325.50	338.50
Bethlehem—Lee J. Jones.....	2	89	42		7.70	7.25		14.95	124.91	139.86
Beulah—S. A. Stroup.....	5	109	25						140.00	140.00
Big Level—H. G. Limer.....	8	141	125	50.18		30.00		80.18	191.18	271.36
Bills Creek—J. M. Brown.....	5	121	85						97.20	97.20
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith.....	9	150	53			5.00		5.00	91.44	96.44
Cane Creek—R. M. Wamsack.....	11	85	65	14.25		21.30		35.55	226.26	261.81
Chapel Hill—D. J. Hunt.....	10	119	166			47.62		47.62	1,377.95	1,425.57
<i>Cherry Spring</i> —A. A. Walker.....	12	163	197			7.47		7.47	371.03	378.53
Clear Creek—C. L. Taylor.....	10	204	108			4.50		4.50	249.08	253.58
Cooper's Gap—J. J. Ruppe.....	3	150	127	20.00	10.00	50.00		80.00	1,310.08	1,390.08
<i>Columbus</i> —S. A. Stroup.....	167	252	221	221.60				221.60	1,372.55	1,594.15
<i>Clinchfield</i> —C. L. Taylor.....	10	142	45						78.50	78.50
Dysartsville—J. M. Brown.....	3	106	238	57.12	18.30			75.42	795.64	871.06
<i>East Marion</i> —D. J. Hunt.....	5	78	55	80.10		37.00		117.10	259.98	377.08
Glenwood—D. J. Hunt.....	15	122	80	19.50				19.50	479.69	499.19
<i>Green Hill</i> —M. A. Adams.....	1	144	75			2.05		28.05	257.98	286.03
Harmony Grove—W. F. McMahon.....	6	50	65		7.00	7.50	1.50	16.00	52.25	68.25
Hall Town—John Holcomb.....	1	167	50	10.00		12.00		22.00	159.53	181.53
Macedonia—W. R. White.....	4	344	625	700.00		511.00		1,211.00	5,775.43	6,986.49
Marion, First—P. D. Mangum.....	8	150	*75			25.98		25.98	260.27	286.25
<i>Marion, Second</i> —W. F. McMahon.....	18	159	197			50.00		50.00	442.25	492.25
<i>Mill Spring</i> —S. A. Stroup.....	20	113	108						178.49	178.49
Greenlee—W. F. McMahon.....	4	271	91	4.00	31.08	10.00		45.08	331.63	376.71
Montfords Cove—M. M. Huntley.....										

## GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Bevelence (Hospitals, Orphanage, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan	J. S. Hampton, Union Mills	7	255	99	\$ 279.10		\$ 15.00		\$ 299.10	\$ 548.26	\$ 842.36
Mt. Vernon—E. B. Dillard	F. O. Lewis, Forest City	11	279	143		40.00	56.00		96.00	613.00	709.00
Mountain View—G. P. Horn	W. W. Burgess, Mill Spring		52	18			1.00		1.60	105.50	107.10
*Mt. Pleasant			59								
Nebo—P. J. Shell	Lafayette Craig, Nebo	13	73	62		80.00	50.00	4.70	134.70	158.50	293.20
*North Cove			24	40							
OLD FORT—H. C. Marley	J. Y. Gilliam, Old Fort		126	140		148.55	40.74		189.29	1,250.00	1,439.29
Oak Spring—E. P. White	J. J. Geer, Union Mills	9	88	67	13.80		18.00		31.80	337.95	369.75
Piney Knob—H. C. Culbreth	E. H. Melton, Rutherfordton	24	171	98		22.23			22.23	107.20	189.43
Pleasant Grove—C. M. Rollins	R. Ledbetter, Uree	7	83	50	74.00				74.00	247.64	321.64
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Mrs. J. D. Whiteside, Rutherfordton	9	329	80		89.82	39.39		129.21	324.37	453.58
Pea Ridge—W. R. White	J. T. Caswell, Mill Spring	67	66	66	153.25		5.00		158.25	58.61	216.86
Piedmont—H. G. Liner	Geo. Melton, Rutherfordton	1	160	79	54.50		7.13		61.63	656.97	718.60
*Pepper's Creek			88								
Packolet—R. H. Morgan	W. W. Capp, Lynn	19	94	77						1,087.55	1,087.55
Oak Spring—J. M. Brown	Mrs. M. H. Whiteside, Uree	13	95	43	50.00				50.00	201.15	251.15
Round Hill—A. A. Walker	W. G. Scoggin, Union Mills	5	240	112	153.25		22.00	32.00	207.25	843.64	1,050.89
RUTHERFORDTON—M. A. Adams	J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton	7	428	299	935.12	81.45	621.45	296.12	1,934.14	6,030.33	7,964.47
Stone Mountain	James Ledbetter, Dome (or Red Top)	6	36	48		13.07			13.07	110.35	123.42
Sunny Vale											
Whiteside Valley—E. P. White	D. W. Ruppe, Uree	3	77	110	66.45				66.45	250.00	316.45
Woodlawn—C. L. Taylor	Bad Hoskins, Sevier	12	52	44						30.00	30.00
West Point—E. Roberts	L. V. Jones, Rutherfordton		90	58						95.00	95.00
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	Thad Laughter, Mill Springs	5	40	27						150.00	150.00
*Turkey Cove			93								
Zion Hill											
Totals		313	6,815	4,879	\$ 3,062.52	\$ 549.20	\$ 1,767.41	\$ 339.92	\$ 5,719.05	\$ 28,502.48	\$ 34,221.53



## JOHNSTON

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—A. R. Creech	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 3	2	187	85	\$ 14 83	\$ 2 43	\$ 17 09		\$ 34 35	\$ 324 20	\$ 358 55
Bailey—W. T. Evans	Geo. Brantly, Bailey	3	69	88	32 25	11 50	34 74		78 49	501 30	579 79
Baptist Center—R. C. White	J. C. Hardee, Clayton	33	185	123	9 00				9 00	1,153 00	1,162 00
Beatty's Chapel—S. S. McGregor	J. J. Parrish, Smithfield	7	40	40						59 00	59 00
Benson—O. A. Keller	M. T. Britt, Benson	6	203	332	677 96	53 60	150 00		881 56	3,293 90	4,175 46
Benson Grove—O. A. Keller	L. E. Barber, Benson	6	60	80					100 00	25 00	25 00
Bethany—W. D. Staniel	Carnel Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	47	166	161	100 00					132 61	232 61
*Bethel	James Bunn, Kenly	7	64	64							
Bethesda—R. C. White	J. B. Coats, Wilson's Mills	27	241	110	26 75	70 00			96 75	756 61	853 36
Bethel—P. A. Pridgen	Hattie Peacock, Benson	60	60	82	4 00	4 00	3 25		11 25	106 25	117 50
Blackman's Grove—Jas. A. Ivey	W. H. Lee, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	28	121	89	81 75				81 75	581 83	663 58
Burnell—Jas. A. Ivey	Colhart Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 4	19	19	57		30 00	16 00		56 00	180 21	236 21
Calvary—P. A. Pridgen	G. W. Wagstaff, Dunn	6	31	70						237 50	237 50
Canaan—P. A. Pridgen		45			30 00		3 00		33 00	212 00	275 00
Carter's Chapel—A. R. Creech	R. G. Narron, Selma, Rt. 2	9	140	129	11 70		128 20		139 90	227 67	367 57
CLAYTON—R. C. White	L. Dwight Barbour, Clayton	16	656	531	2,000 00	354 10	516 17	67 92	2,968 19	5,120 41	8,088 60
Clyde's Chapel—S. W. Oldham	D. C. Painter, Wendell, Rt. 1	1	184	122	133 75		31 00		164 75	615 39	810 14
Corinth—W. D. Staniel	Ronald Hocutt, Zebulon, Rt. 1	6	175	154	71 89	7 65	5 27		84 81	286 71	371 52
Four Oaks—Jas. A. Ivey	W. P. Massengill, Four Oaks	27	143	194	373 66	54 07	120 43	16 56	564 72	2,477 13	3,041 85
Hale's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	W. E. Bunn, Zebulon, Rt. 2	6	95	125	50 00		4 00		54 00	301 11	355 11
Hezipah—J. W. Rose	W. G. Creech, Princeton	6	20	58	8 00				8 00	58 19	66 19
Hood's Grove—P. A. Pridgen	Y. L. Blackman, Beantonsville	5	52	140							
Kenly—W. T. Evans	A. J. Broughton, Kenly	5	52	95	77 85	10 75	45 84		134 44	701 03	835 47
Lee's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	A. G. Lewis, Middlesex	10	242	135		40 15	35 00		75 15	624 18	699 33
Live Oaks—L. E. Godwin	J. M. Richardson, Selma, Rt. 2	9	21	75	2 00		3 75		5 75	80 39	86 14
Micro—A. R. Creech	S. C. Patten, Micro	5	73	128	152 38	47 90	43 01	1 00	244 29	238 32	482 61
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex	7	129	111	10 00	38 30	177 29		226 52	919 15	1,144 67



Mount Moriah—R. F. Hall.....	19	235	447.61	30.00	237.39	715.00	2,541.83	3,256.83
New Bethel—S. T. Morris.....	23	180	75.00	.....	60.00	135.00	540.00	675.00
Noble's Chapel—W. T. Evans.....	6	122	84	.....	.....	30.10	895.14	925.24
Oliver's Grove—O. A. Keller.....	.....	12	*38	25.00	.....	25.00	175.00	200.00
Parrish Memorial—J. W. Rose.....	7	65	38	5.65	9.20	59.20	198.00	257.20
Pauline—S. S. McGregor.....	35	117	78	19.80	.....	19.80	261.00	280.80
Pine Level—J. W. Rose.....	18	98	116	205.00	32.00	110.89	347.89	1,326.18
Pinkney—W. T. Evans.....	2	24	41	54.00	.....	24.59	78.59	173.11
Pisgah—S. S. McGregor.....	62	147	167	139.00	.....	.....	1,223.85	1,362.85
Princeton—J. W. Rose.....	32	113	148	.....	111.00	.....	111.00	405.15
Pleasant Grove—S. S. McGregor.....	5	18	40	5.77	.....	.....	5.77	50.00
Sardis—J. W. Rose.....	9	84	68	59.16	30.00	.....	89.16	294.19
SELMA—C. H. Cashwell.....	45	274	449	867.65	56.37	924.02	3,126.31	4,050.33
Shiloh—S. S. McGregor.....	27	81	116	24.50	31.84	56.34	519.50	575.84
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan.....	32	373	406	1,757.83	36.00	483.92	2,277.75	4,113.87
Thanksgiving—R. M. V. on Miller.....	7	138	144	80.60	6.00	14.00	100.60	407.22
Trinity—P. A. Pridgen.....	1	104	40	29.00	4.50	.....	33.50	516.50
White Oak—A. A. Pippin.....	11	302	250	56.98	14.93	72.71	144.62	924.00
Wilson's Mills—S. N. Lamb.....	3	87	71	328.00	.....	4.40	332.40	463.00
Watkins Chapel—W. D. Stancel.....	5	30	92	.....	.....	.....	113.50	113.50
Totals.....	614	5,981	6,218	\$ 8,092.12	\$ 989.53	\$ 2,499.28	\$ 135.48	\$ 34,192.55

## KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—J. C. Gillespie.....	10	262	116	.....	.....	40.00	616.00	656.00
Bethlehem—H. V. Tanner.....	19	377	268	77.00	27.36	100.36	1,137.02	1,241.38
BOLLING SPRINGS—J. R. Green.....	1	394	525	300.25	12.02	312.27	1,975.00	2,287.27
Bufalo—H. E. Waldrop.....	13	106	105	.....	20.00	26.91	160.60	187.51
Cesar—W. M. Gold.....	8	125	175	4.00	27.88	138.71	523.29	662.00
Carpenter Grove—C. H. Henderson.....	4	87	90	193.39	98.14	305.28	639.33	944.61
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle.....	18	333	394	399.47	124.93	605.16	1,811.61	2,446.77
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle.....	9	170	164	350.00	80.76	360.00	509.24	869.24
Dover—J. W. Davis.....	8	64	N. S.	40.00	.....	118.00	3,451.00	3,569.00
Elizabeth—H. E. Waldrop.....	14	390	310	1,028.74	179.37	1,208.11	1,154.89	2,363.00
East Side—H. E. Waldrop.....	10	148	180	34.00	6.00	49.00	1,368.50	1,417.50
Fallston—G. P. Abernathy.....	5	140	165	448.05	7.09	546.32	1,189.99	1,736.31

## KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministry, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Flint Hill—B. M. Bridges	Duran Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 3	10	94	---	\$	\$ 13.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 131.36	\$ 156.36
Grover—Hoyle Love	H. S. Keefer, Grover	32	317	333	867.73	31.55	248.32	14.50	1,162.10	1,425.15	2,587.25
KINGS MOUNTAIN:											
First—C. J. Black	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	38	458	748	1,601.63	51.53	656.87	---	2,310.03	5,323.55	7,633.58
Second—H. V. Tanner	Robt. Chaney, Jr., Kings Mt., Rt. 4	42	258	291	---	125.14	9.00	---	134.14	1,163.11	1,297.25
Lattimore—J. D. Harrill	Colan Harrill, Lattimore	7	310	212	555.22	---	559.35	---	1,115.17	1,128.46	2,243.63
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle	---	16	89	N. S.	500.00	---	8.50	---	508.50	376.30	884.80
Macedonia—W. T. Doster	H. R. Boehler, Kings Mt., Rt. 5	5	77	125	---	6.20	28.10	5.95	40.25	331.60	371.85
Mt. Sinai—J. C. Gillespie	Dewy Rallius, Shelby, Rt. 2	5	146	91	21.74	16.33	2.00	27.64	285.26	285.26	312.90
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	Carme Elam, Sr., Lawndale	8	174	159	708.97	---	141.32	11.56	878.18	10,397.49	11,275.67
New Hope—G. P. Abernathy	S. B. Hubbard, Earl	18	451	362	999.87	---	109.87	---	1,109.74	1,306.39	2,416.13
New Prospect—W. G. Camp	O. C. Dixon, Shelby, Rt. 6	10	237	127	135.00	---	---	---	135.00	698.50	833.50
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold	Frank Elam, Lawndale	3	127	58	---	---	2.49	1.55	4.04	216.83	220.87
North Brook—L. C. Douthit	T. G. Lackey, Cherryville	---	57	86	---	---	25.00	---	25.00	100.00	125.00
Oak Grove—B. M. Bridges	W. C. Blanton, Kings Mountain	4	211	170	99.85	---	13.35	---	113.20	234.21	347.41
Patterson Grove—J. H. Love	W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain	22	193	266	29.00	---	107.35	---	136.35	515.00	651.35
Patterson Springs—J. H. Love	W. A. Gladden, Patterson Springs	9	146	97	256.35	---	45.02	---	301.37	1,988.60	2,289.97
Poplar Springs—J. C. Gillespie	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3	21	260	130	371.50	---	14.50	---	386.00	671.92	1,058.92
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe	J. C. Lowery, Shelby, Rt. 7	4	173	105	125.00	---	---	---	125.00	421.06	546.06
Pleasant Ridge—I. D. Harrill	A. Y. Hamrick, Lattimore	3	148	144	29.95	---	23.30	---	53.25	566.85	620.10
Pleasant Grove—G. P. Abernathy	Lethie Hoyle, Shelby, Rt. 6	10	210	293	176.00	---	---	---	176.00	757.00	933.00
Ross Grove—H. E. Waldrop	Miss Blala Blanton, Shelby, Rt. 6	---	200	178	527.28	38.35	100.00	---	666.72	591.32	1,258.04
Sandy Plains—G. P. Abernathy	B. P. Jenkins, Lattimore	39	317	337	626.49	---	111.76	18.00	756.25	1,163.03	1,919.28
Shelby, First—Dr. Zeno Wall	J. P. Mull, Shelby	21	833	1,031	4,952.55	---	---	---	4,952.55	9,279.85	14,232.40
Shelby, Second—Rush Padgett	W. R. Putnam, Shelby	37	450	374	652.95	---	---	---	652.95	7,096.66	7,749.61
Thomason Grove—W. T. Doster	R. A. Bookhart, Kings Mt.	6	20	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union—D. G. Washburn	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5	22	381	365	585.17	---	170.17	---	755.34	750.33	1,505.67
Waco—J. W. Suttle	J. F. Waeaster, Cherryville, Rt. 1	3	178	183	250.00	10.00	36.00	---	296.00	1,462.10	1,758.10

Wallace's Grove—C. H. Padgett.	19	80	130	15.58	22.15	37.73	115.85	193.58
Zion—D. G. Washburn	11	243	121	530.00	238.00	783.00	764.49	1,547.49
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	17	193	194	143.25	108.25	264.75	716.36	981.11
Totals.	561	9,627	9,225	\$17,623.40	\$ 455.66	\$ 3,575.91	\$ 89.31	\$ 21,744.28

							\$63,501.10	\$85,245.38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------	-------------

## LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek—E. F. Mumford.	5	182	107	\$ 16.00	\$ 228.00	\$ 557.00	\$ 801.00	\$ 378.25	\$ 1,179.25
Center Hill—W. L. Barrs	14	153	113	106.10	106.10	103.33	209.43	422.00	631.43
Churchland—H. T. Penry	3	241	259	73.09	73.09	272.36	345.45	1,168.19	1,513.64
Denton—L. A. Connell	1	224	220	452.21	5.60	225.30	683.11	1,036.23	1,719.34
Gravel Hill—R. L. West	30	81	144	49.05	49.05	41.05	70.30	324.15	394.45
Holloways—H. T. Penry	11	199	155	225.91	225.91	21.25	269.96	674.75	944.71
Jersey—H. T. Penry	22	218	157	252.94	252.94	34.00	286.94	492.89	779.83
LEXINGTON—Dr. C. A. Owens	47	707	585	625.00	960.89	1,813.36	3,624.25	10,980.50	14,604.75
Liberty—L. A. Connell	6	153	160	84.04	84.04	---	84.04	345.32	429.36
Lick Creek—L. A. Connell	97	97	51	73.50	---	---	73.50	225.00	298.50
New Friendship—John R. Miller	3	151	167	120.15	150.70	235.36	516.21	1,028.40	1,544.61
Oak Hill—O. F. Barnes	14	53	64	5.00	12.46	9.85	27.31	400.67	427.98
ORPANAGE—E. N. Gardner	60	338	546	154.73	942.26	1,000.82	2,341.49	1,064.70	3,406.19
Reeds—W. L. Barrs	7	264	293	---	---	---	---	1,598.04	1,598.04
Rick Fork—W. L. Barrs	181	265	181	18.00	---	60.00	60.00	3,151.00	3,211.00
Smith Grove—H. T. Penry	13	161	95	18.00	---	---	18.00	233.00	251.00
South Side—E. W. Byerly	18	107	228	40.00	6.67	24.94	71.61	1,708.58	1,780.19
Stoners Grove—H. T. Penry	18	167	129	85.84	90.50	232.09	408.43	1,974.61	2,383.04
Summersville—D. P. Morris	21	251	114	42.00	---	5.55	47.55	233.19	280.74
TABERNACLE (Erlanger)— Dr. Ira Freeman	202	454	454	43.85	---	68.27	216.62	3,770.12	3,986.74
Taylor's Grove—D. P. Morris	14	40	40	---	---	10.00	10.00	828.05	838.05
THOMASVILLE—C. H. Trueblood	14	422	733	581.53	291.44	776.09	1,649.06	5,338.87	6,987.93
Wallburg—E. F. Mumford	8	173	134	184.36	51.00	229.33	474.69	1,738.12	2,212.81
Walters Grove—L. A. Connell	67	---	---	5.21	---	2.05	7.26	85.00	92.26
Walcome—W. L. Barrs	3	73	102	121.31	---	65.03	186.34	1,420.70	1,607.04
Westfield—E. W. Byerly	56	80	80	8.00	---	---	8.00	197.00	205.00
Totals.	318	4,935	5,395	\$ 3,139.58	\$ 2,967.76	\$ 5,790.03	\$ 563.18	\$ 12,490.55	\$40,817.33

							\$12,490.55	\$40,817.33	\$53,307.88
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------	-------------	-------------

## LITTLE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Ephraim, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Angier—A. S. Gillespie.....	W. M. Morgan, Angier.....	14	211	163	\$ 113 08	\$	\$	\$	\$	113 08	847 46	960 54
Antioch—A. C. McCall.....	W. J. Brown, Mainers.....	14	437	156	645 07					645 07	1,759 03	2,404 10
Baptist Chapel—J. E. Ayscue.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	4	104	50	72 60			23 41		96 01	245 00	341 01
Baptist Grove—O. C. Gravett.....	A. L. Baucum, Fuquay Springs.....	14	200	143		5 85				5 85	76 63	82 48
Bethel—A. C. McCall.....	A. A. West, Sr., Manchester.....	2	80	48		24 00				24 00	121 45	145 45
Broadway—J. E. Ayscue.....	W. M. Thomas, Broadway.....	8	118	102	110 25			118 20		228 45	954 25	1,182 70
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.....	I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.....	52	796	838	1,377 68			263 44		1,641 12	1,649 48	3,290 60
Chalybeate Springs—J. P. Harris.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	17	348	368	345 75	335 25	196 59	19 00		696 59	1,093 86	1,790 45
Coats—J. A. Campbell.....	Irbin Smith, Coats.....	5	206	194	622 32	27 10		201 97	14 48	865 87	730 18	1,596 05
Cumberland Union—F. G. Womack.....	W. F. Lanner, Kipling.....	6	82	64	29 25			102 75		132 00	244 20	376 30
Duke—W. R. Beach.....	W. V. Byers, Duke.....	5	184	240	433 60	59 40		192 29	10 45	695 74	2,161 06	2,856 80
DUNN—E. N. Johnson.....	R. L. Denning, Dunn.....	14	589	565	4,099 03			709 33	75 00	4,883 41	6,834 99	11,718 40
Friendship—A. C. McCall.....	J. McD, Parker, Duke.....	13	277	202	432 35			76 22		528 57	1,060 94	1,589 51
Holly Springs—J. E. Ayscue.....	Jas. A. Bachanon, Broadway, Rt. 2.....	7	299	303	465 85	74 00		169 24		709 09	1,002 20	1,711 29
Kennebec—F. G. Womack.....	Walter E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	13	102	70	24 00					24 00	126 00	150 00
Lillington—A. S. Gillespie.....	Henderson Steele, Lillington.....	102	145	145	379 82	36 50		223 55		668 37	1,078 61	1,746 98
Macedonia—L. B. Moseley.....	A. S. Austin, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	11	229	207	5 00	20 00		17 00		42 00	512 86	564 86
Neill's Creek—A. C. McCall.....	W. T. Campbell, Varina.....	174	125	77	34 50					34 50	357 50	392 00
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	J. F. McLeod, Coats.....	10	110	77		8 00		10 00		18 00	148 00	166 00
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins.....	G. T. Watkins, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	6	513	304	57 30	32 70		284 96	6 50	331 46	5,364 90	5,696 36
Rawles—F. G. Womack.....	R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs.....	2	84	119	13 42					13 42	343 00	356 42
Swann's Station—J. E. Ayscue.....	C. R. Graham, Jonesboro, Rt. 1.....	6	152	128	91 89	10 20		104 30	25 00	231 39	669 20	900 59
Totals.....		223	5,397	4,611	\$ 9,372 85	\$ 633 00	\$ 2,643 25	\$ 150 43	\$ 12,799 53	\$ 27,380 80	\$ 40,180 33	

## MACON—1924

	7	158	74 \$	7.50 \$	12.00 \$	19.50 \$	82.00 \$	101.50		
Burningtown—W. L. Bradley										
Buck Creek—John Baty	83	46					100.27	100.27		
Brush Creek—Frank Baumgarner	8	100	43				65.65	65.65		
Briertown—J. M. Woodard	20	257	99	3.00		3.00	249.25	252.25		
Broadway—	25									
Cowee—G. A. Cloer	17	176	69	64.75	31.14	95.89	396.52	492.41		
Coweta—J. B. Stalcup	1	202	87	55.50	2.50	219.65	168.26	387.91		
Cartogethaye—D. C. McCoy	9	113	34	7.26	1.75	9.01	104.20	113.21		
Clear Creek—										
Elijah—Frank Baumgarner	11	110	90	18.50		18.50	189.26	207.76		
J. B. Anomous, Elijahay	1	106	68		19.70	19.70	28.47	48.17		
Flats—W. T. Potts	5	323	353	1,139.60	150.00	1,509.60	3,298.83	4,808.43		
FRANKLIN—A. J. Smith	10	169	109	12.00		12.00	172.00	184.00		
HIGHLANDS—										
J. S. Trotter, Franklin	109	120	97.90		28.07	125.97	368.96	494.93		
Holly Springs—A. S. Solesby	12	175	123	10.00	100.00	110.00	666.10	776.10		
Iota—G. A. Cloer	2	150	83	8.00		8.00	120.00	128.00		
Liberty—G. A. Cloer	83	29	33.00			33.00	66.00	66.00		
Mt. Hope—A. S. Solesby	16	101	43		3.06	3.06	99.93	102.99		
Mountain Grove—J. L. Kinsland	75	70			1.20	1.20	101.00	102.20		
Newman's Chapel—W. T. Potts	12	109	84				160.60	160.60		
Nantahala—Robt. Bankes	132	47								
Oakdale—G. A. Cloer	220	115	57.25	14.40		57.25	122.00	179.25		
Oak Grove—J. M. Woodard	40	45	14.40			14.40	73.00	87.40		
Prestis—Judson Smith	11	85					111.00	111.00		
Pleasant Hill—A. M. Ledford	18	222	50	35.00		35.00	124.00	159.00		
Pine Grove—John Baty	18	160	60	7.45		7.45	141.45	141.45		
Sugarfork—John Baty	14	114	108	36.85		36.85	118.50	155.35		
Tellico—W. L. Bradley	13	36					48.00	48.00		
Tesenta—John Baty	9	96	41		8.32	26.92	51.20	78.12		
Whiteoak Flats—D. A. Yonce	11	187	75	10.50		10.50	175.00	185.50		
Watauga—W. Bradley										
•Fairview—										
Totals	214	3,893	2,285 \$	1,618.46 \$	160.82 \$	597.17 \$	1.60 \$	2,378.05 \$	7,543.97 \$	9,922.02

## MECKLENBURG—CABARRUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Arlington</i> —M. D. L. Presler.....	F. M. Hinson, Allen.....	13	164	120	\$ 59.01	\$.....	\$ 6.00	\$.....	\$ 65.01	\$ 441.53	\$ 506.54
CHARLOTTE:											
First—Luther Little.....	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.....	171	2,473	1,830	10,035.00	3,000.00	3,613.00	50.00	16,698.00	48,593.00	65,291.00
PRITCHARD MEM'L.—C. I. Hudson	H. E. Ashcraft, Charlotte.....	43	731	749	5,129.96	46.82	7,348.11	.....	12,924.89	38,883.42	51,408.31
ALLEN STREET—R. D. Carroll.....	F. C. Daniels, Charlotte.....	22	398	419	568.00	.....	5.00	.....	573.00	4,789.03	5,362.03
NORTH—Zeb. Caudle.....	M. L. Hope, North Charlotte.....	16	216	300	80.00	11.70	195.57	.....	287.27	2,029.44	2,316.71
DURHAM MEM'L.—T. L. Cashwell	J. M. McKelvey, Charlotte.....	39	318	300	740.71	.....	315.00	.....	1,055.71	4,708.95	5,764.70
ST. JOHNS—J. A. Gaines.....	Jno. L. Dabbs, Charlotte.....	28	468	520	2,296.50	.....	997.98	30.07	3,324.55	65,559.83	68,884.38
SOUTHSIDE—J. W. Snyder.....	W. A. Crandell, Charlotte.....	32	76	88	.....	.....	25.00	.....	25.00	1,652.00	1,677.00
NINTH AVENUE—L. R. Pruette.....	J. M. Scarborough, Charlotte.....	33	871	553	1,162.00	26.00	1,360.23	.....	2,548.23	8,099.45	10,647.68
CHADWICK—J. D. Moose.....	J. W. Rodgers, Chadwick Sta.....	20	360	444	455.00	.....	74.35	.....	529.35	3,442.65	3,972.00
CONCORD:											
First—A. E. Tibbs.....	A. E. Harris, Concord.....	16	370	347	467.00	.....	.....	.....	467.00	3,517.01	3,984.01
KERR STREET—A. T. Coin.....	I. I. McLaurin, Concord.....	27	179	204	59.00	14.00	20.00	.....	93.00	4,847.50	4,940.50
WEST—W. P. McCarter.....	J. A. Harrington, Concord.....	15	226	*408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,016.61	2,016.61
MCGILL STREET—J. R. Pentuff.....	L. E. Polk, Concord.....	3	346	323	318.90	103.00	299.44	.....	721.34	4,006.34	4,727.68
Coddle Creek—G. G. Grubb.....	John Welch, Concord, Rt. 3.....	3	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163.52	163.52
CORNELIUS—James Brown.....	B. G. Henry, Cornelius.....	22	167	170	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,633.00	1,633.00
Friendship—R. D. Carroll.....	S. O. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 11.....	3	48	50	158.65	17.00	.....	.....	.....	209.10	400.90
Howell—J. C. Jones.....	E. E. Herley, Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	5	60	57	12.30	.....	33.00	.....	.....	581.90	614.90
HUNTERSVILLE—W. W. Abernethy	T. R. Dorton, Concord, Rt. 7.....	7	160	135	47.77	.....	10.00	.....	15.30	189.90	205.20
Independence Hill—T. L. Cashwell	J. H. Walters, Huntersville.....	14	94	72	134.25	.....	50.00	.....	57.77	1,892.71	1,950.48
Kannapolis—C. K. Turner.....	E. H. Stinson, Derita, Rt. 13.....	50	565	575	141.40	17.25	5.00	.....	184.25	503.22	687.47
Mathews.....	L. J. Brown, Kannapolis.....	16	183	151	50.00	.....	75.00	.....	125.00	5,250.00	5,413.65
Miami—G. G. Grubb.....	J. R. Renford, Matthews.....	5	51	35	75.00	.....	.....	.....	75.00	918.00	1,043.00
Newell—Raymond Thompson.....	J. B. Joyner, Georgeville.....	8	79	98	.....	30.00	19.19	.....	49.19	121.50	196.50
*Oak Grove.....	A. B. Jordan, Derita.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,046.75	1,065.94

<i>Oak Ridge</i> —T. C. Stallings.....	9	72	96	18.93	8.95	27.88	282.66
<i>Pleasant Plains</i> —J. W. Snyder.....	17	170	78	43.75	25.50	69.25	525.50
<i>Roberta</i> —G. G. Grubb.....	4	49	72	3.00	.....	3.00	430.55
<i>*Rockwell</i> —James Brown.....	.....	.....	54	26.71	15.98	52.90	317.09
<i>Stough Mem'l</i> —J. L. Smith.....	2	75	95	.....	68.00	83.00	924.75
<i>Tisbury</i> —J. A. Strickland.....	12	176	268	104.84	60.29	165.13	2,182.92
<i>Union Grove</i> —J. C. Jones.....	4	51	39	.....	2.00	2.00	255.50
<i>Waver Oak</i> —T. C. Stallings.....	5	23	35	5.00	2.70	7.70	94.70
<i>Wilson Grove</i> —A. T. Coin.....	24	269	120	59.29	.....	59.29	1,663.32
Totals.....	688	9,638	8,995	\$22,283.04	\$ 3,309.91	\$ 40,327.56	\$251,854.72

## MITCHELL

<i>Altapass</i> —D. H. Hall.....	52	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Bakersville</i> —C. G. Ellis.....	2	95	161	126.96	293.21	420.17	420.17
<i>Bear Creek</i> —C. G. Ellis.....	19	389	200	.....	12.80	24.80	24.80
<i>Beaver Creek</i> —David Greene.....	.....	116	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Big Crabtree</i> —J. Y. Sparks.....	3	33	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Black Mountain</i> —Molton Buchanan.....	32	72	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Chestnut Grove</i> —J. C. Thomas.....	8	72	45	3.00	.....	3.00	113.00
<i>Cane Creek</i> —Julius Henline.....	8	170	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Cub Creek</i> —Julius Henline.....	18	242	136	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Fork Mountain</i> —C. H. McKinney.....	2	161	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Grassy Creek</i> —C. G. Ellis.....	22	326	132	.....	25.00	25.00	25.00
<i>Lily Branch</i> —J. C. Thomas.....	2	120	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Liberty Hill</i> —Julius Henline.....	23	192	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Little Rock Creek</i> —C. H. McKinney.....	9	180	80	12.43	12.43	12.43	12.43
<i>McKinney Cove</i> —C. H. McKinney.....	4	118	70	13.25	13.25	13.25	13.25
<i>Mine Creek</i> —C. G. Ellis.....	2	138	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Mount Carmel</i> —J. A. Gouge.....	20	83	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Pine Branch, Rt. 2</i> —C. G. Ellis.....	10	168	158	300.98	300.98	300.98	300.98
<i>Rebels Creek</i> —D. H. Hall.....	7	71	79	10.00	10.00	10.00	46.19
<i>Roan Mountain</i> —Julius Henline.....	8	238	142	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Silver Chapel</i> —C. H. McKinney.....	3	112	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Spruce Pine, Rt. 1</i> —E. M. Cox.....	35	350	180	.....	.....	.....	.....

## MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions, Four Columns	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill J. A. Gouge	C. E. Buchanan, Ledger	5	94	97	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 69.71	\$ 69.71
Toe Camr J. A. Gouge	C. H. Johnson, Toe Camr	5	119	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak Julius Heintze	R. V. Wilson, Toe Camr	3	123	100	0	60.00	0	0	60.00	0	60.00
*Spring Creek			120								
*Big Rock Creek C. H. McKinney		5	70							61.19	61.19
Totals		203	3,921	2,637	\$ 129.96	\$ 726.87	\$ 12.80	\$ 869.63	\$ 277.09	\$ 1,146.72	

## MONTGOMERY

Bethel—M. R. N. Caldwell	J. B. Deaton, Mt. Gilead	11	62	40	\$ 23.75	\$ 0	\$ 16.55	\$ 0	\$ 40.30	\$ 137.15	\$ 177.45
Bisbee—R. L. West	Wm. Williamson, Bisbee	2	23	117	157.25	37.11	71.22	0	265.48	732.59	998.17
Batah Hill T. F. Staley	J. C. Stynes, Jackson Springs	16	132	125	11.00	0	155.35	0	166.35	407.70	634.05
*Blackwoods Chapel			174								
A. B. Cranford	Sankey Blake, Pekin	11	62	40	150.00	0	25.00	0	175.00	688.00	863.00
Candler—R. L. West	J. T. McNeil, Wadeville	2	23	40	0	0	9.53	0	9.53	339.87	349.40
Cedar—C. S. Crump	J. G. Williams, Jackson Springs	20	58	N. S.	0	0	22.47	0	402.00	402.00	402.00
Center—T. E. Staley	J. B. McSwain, Jackson Springs	16	173	62	0	0	2.00	0	22.47	713.52	735.99
*Center Cross—Will Garner	Frank Hogan, Star	10	156	65	13.60	0	15.00	0	2.00	229.80	231.80
Dover—Colon Strickland	P. C. Morris, Jackson Springs	12	250	104	140.20	0	37.71	0	28.00	243.00	271.00
Eagle Springs—J. M. Smith	H. H. Henderson, Eldorado	1	52	100	54.00	0	53.00	0	177.91	474.16	652.07
Elaborado—A. B. Cranford	B. F. Reynolds, Troy	2	38	29	15.00	0	3.00	0	107.00	226.00	327.00
Forks Little River—H. L. West	J. C. Galloway, Mt. Gilead	51	52	125	0	0	16.50	0	18.00	180.80	180.80
Hamer Creek—J. H. Bunn	J. C. Thompson, Canby	18	125	47	40.00	0	0	0	40.00	197.30	237.30
Holly Mount—A. B. Cranford		92	47							259.80	299.80



Laurel Hill—J. M. Smith.....	7	166	106	128 25	10 00	50 25	188 50	381 71	570 21
Liberty Hill—J. R. Jordan.....	5	144	70	.....	33 50	13 00	46 50	471 25	517 25
Maple Springs—J. C. Thompson.....	10	64	43	.....	.....	19 65	19 65	191 00	210 65
*Mount Carmel—J. R. Jordan.....	11	95	57	111 10	.....	.....	111 10	496 51	607 61
Mr. GILEAD—J. H. Bunn.....	5	239	259	434 98	110 00	209 97	754 95	2,911 99	3,666 94
Mt. Lebanon—Eli Lawrence.....	7	79	74	.....	19 60	28 00	56 65	168 71	225 26
New Hope—J. R. Jordan.....	22	28	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	413 80	413 80
Pleasant Grove—W. O. Rivenbark.....	10	117	64	.....	41 85	10 00	51 85	300 46	352 31
Pine Hill—J. C. Thompson.....	41	119	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,063 00	1,063 00
Star—R. L. West.....	25	120	135	189 85	.....	104 12	293 97	2,450 64	2,344 61
Stony Fork—M. R. N. Caldwell.....	16	100	88	23 21	28 87	56 77	108 85	791 36	900 21
Troy—G. V. Stevens.....	8	142	261	150 95	.....	.....	150 95	1,440 50	1,591 45
Wadville.....	4	163	85	100 00	.....	.....	100 00	262 00	362 00
White Crest—Ralph Harris.....	29	40	.....	.....	.....	7 00	7 00	50 25	57 25
Totals.....	291	3,022	2,370	\$ 1,732 14	\$ 291 93	\$ 926 09	\$ 8 85	\$ 2,959 07	\$29,010 58

## MT. ZION

Antioch—C. E. Byrd.....	15	218	136	\$ 369 60	.....	\$ 64 50	\$ 434 10	\$ 483 50	\$ 927 60
Bells—E. B. Booker.....	14	213	164	49 80	2 41	60 99	113 20	560 50	673 70
Berea—C. E. Byrd.....	6	227	144	75 46	.....	6 50	81 96	1,637 63	1,719 59
Berry's Grove—J. C. McGregor.....	5	193	81	83 32	.....	.....	83 32	485 04	568 36
Bethel—Z. B. Teal.....	5	165	82	465 86	.....	.....	465 86	257 65	723 51
Bethesda—L. E. M. Freeman.....	208	206	.....	.....	14 40	39 32	53 72	621 80	675 52
BURLINGTON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First—Martin W. Buck.....	158	882	828	\$ 3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	15,195 00	18,195 00
HOCUTT MEMORIAL—E. C. Dean.....	48	333	469	1,180 00	1,569 47	968 65	4,330 16	5,560 75	9,890 91
Glencoe—J. A. Hackney.....	30	108	159	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	654 30	659 30
Cane Creek—B. L. Gulpton.....	19	247	161	195 90	.....	.....	195 90	453 50	649 40
CARRBORO—J. A. Humnicut.....	14	368	294	203 75	.....	82 15	285 90	5,929 09	6,214 99
CHAPEL HILL—Eugene Olive.....	22	326	279	1,125 00	263 10	517 86	1,992 06	7,979 90	9,971 96
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman.....	2	104	121	477 08	108 90	119 10	705 08	694 20	1,399 08
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie.....	1	71	130	18 40	.....	8 00	26 40	498 00	524 40

## MT. ZION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
DURHAM:											
ANGER AVE. W. G. Hall	W. E. Stanley, E. Durham	18	976	952	\$ 669.49	\$ 330.75	\$ 1,107.13	\$ 21.70	\$ 2,129.07	\$17,911.48	\$20,040.55
EDGE-MONT Chas. S. Norville	G. C. Furr, Durham	37	1,431	695	1,145.60	-----	659.25	-----	1,804.85	13,334.00	15,138.90
FUSER C. C. Coleman	M. J. Paschall, Durham	24	432	815	5,762.37	158.48	221.02	20.70	6,162.57	11,975.19	18,137.76
GAVEY Geo. T. Watkins	E. B. Roberts, Durham	17	435	455	2,845.36	-----	896.81	-----	3,742.20	5,935.86	9,678.06
LAKWOOD L. W. Trague	F. A. Ward, Durham	22	293	267	100.00	122.00	113.89	-----	335.89	9,054.65	9,390.51
TEMPLE T. D. Collins	J. C. Markham, Durham	43	1,125	1,021	11,239.58	-----	900.26	-----	12,139.84	10,290.91	22,430.75
WATTS STREET H. L. Weeks	H. C. Bartley, Durham	12	294	420	506.91	-----	91.00	-----	600.91	82,631.00	83,231.91
WEST Edward Stubblefield	C. M. Beight, W. Durham	5	691	686	1,125.00	-----	-----	-----	1,125.00	6,736.00	7,861.00
ELBERT-J. F. Roach	W. J. Williams, W. Durham, Rt. 1	9	99	75	100.00	-----	9.54	-----	109.54	269.82	379.36
ELBERT-J. R. Cantrell	Mr. Studebaker, Elland	-----	25	25	35.20	-----	12.50	-----	47.70	101.00	148.70
Epiphany	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1	12	132	93	200.00	-----	38.86	-----	238.86	656.79	895.65
Gorman-Z. B. Teed	L. M. Duncan, Durham, Rt. 8	1	121	102	791.55	20.64	385.59	10.03	1,210.81	2,092.27	3,303.08
Graham-R. P. Ellington	A. P. Williams, Graham	12	206	234	-----	32.00	-----	-----	32.00	515.60	547.60
Haw River-J. R. Cantrell	L. E. Cole, Haw River	18	92	159	110.45	-----	204.89	-----	315.34	1,750.27	2,065.61
Hillsboro, First-J. R. Cantrell	C. M. Andrews, Hillsboro	11	152	125	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
HILLSBORO, WEST HILL:											
C. R. Johnson	J. E. Taylor, Hillsboro	3	126	192	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,332.70	1,332.70
Lone's Grove-A. H. Porter	C. C. Edwards, Durham, Rt. 3	6	190	114	254.50	-----	50.41	-----	304.91	1,795.81	2,100.72
Loyd--	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	4	234	149	-----	552.07	241.90	-----	793.97	989.81	1,783.78
McDuffie Memorial-J. F. McDuffie	J. W. Right, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	8	37	73	-----	13.75	13.40	-----	27.15	425.00	452.15
Mars Hill-J. R. Cantrell	H. J. Walker, Hillsboro	-----	97	66	150.00	15.00	41.85	-----	206.35	540.20	746.55
MEBANE-Fred Cochran	U. S. Ray, Mebane	18	248	273	661.31	53.65	278.81	10.00	1,003.80	3,885.62	4,889.42
Merry Oaks-C. H. Norris	Edward Kendrick, Merry Oaks	4	36	36	42.57	13.10	3.00	-----	58.67	319.75	378.42
Moore's Chapel-B. F. Deloatch	H. M. Cates, Saxapataw	31	89	145	80.91	43.00	-----	-----	123.91	563.02	686.93
Mount Ada-J. R. Cantrell	Hubert Jobe, Cedar Grove	2	75	64	58.52	-----	15.00	-----	73.52	1,014.50	1,088.02
Mount Carmel-J. F. McDuffie	W. M. Pendergrass, Chapel Hill	5	150	84	-----	155.70	36.00	24.30	216.00	450.57	666.57



NEUSE—ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Beneficence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Einmans—J. W. Bell Eion Chapel	S. C. Casey, Dudley	1	55	43	5 00				5 00	202 25	207 25
Falling Creek—N. G. Duncan Foot Barnall—Roy A. Miller	Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson, Hubert C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, R.F.D. 1 Amos Joyner, Dover, R.F.D. 3	7	167	148	203 00		12 00		215 00	453 00	668 00
Framont—C. W. Blanchard Goldsboro:	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont	2	35	68	55 60	29 65	38 75		83 02	230 36	298 70
Friesp—C. V. Brooks, Supply SLOYD—C. V. Brooks	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro E. H. Bain, Goldsboro	51	1,005	633	4,954 82		657 97		5,612 79	14,943 04	20,555 83
BRYAN ST.—J. W. Sadler Grainger—Roy Miller	E. D. Combs, Goldsboro G. T. McArthur, Kinston, R.F.D. 1	16	145	156		136 02	87 32		223 94	1,713 94	1,937 88
Grants Creek—J. D. Howell Hobucken—D. B. Tritt	D. F. Biggs, Maysville Mrs. R. L. Spencer, Hobucken	4	152	40	13 75		17 00		17 00	386 00	403 00
Hopewell—J. W. Bell Jordans Chapel—J. W. Sadler	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs W. M. Howell, Rentonville	3	30	57	34 63	20 00	3 75		38 38	139 48	177 86
Kellum— Kinston—Lee McE. White, LaGrange—A. L. Turner	J. B. Winberry, Kellum P. D. Croome, Kinston	7	51	84		50 00	2 00		52 00	30 96	82 96
LaGrange—A. L. Turner *Manley's Chapel— *Marshallburg—W. F. Holcomb	H. G. Abbott, LaGrange D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	65	609	400	1,025 33		716 81		1,742 14	9,102 15	10,844 29
MOREHEAD CITY—Wm. J. Crain Mt. Nelson—C. W. Blanchard New Berns, Funst—W. H. Horton	J. D. Banks, Maysville D. B. Willis, Morehead City John W. Davis, Eureka H. M. Jacobs, New Bern	18	115	91	123 05	16 12	71 10		210 27	676 00	886 27
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE— New Hope—F. L. Harris	G. M. Sanders, New Bern J. L. Hodges	10	85	96	254 92	30 25	115 68		285 17	873 39	1,158 56
	J. L. James, Kinston	5	145	140	293 45	4 28	589 33	1 70	415 11	621 37	1,036 48
		16	447	420	1,269 54				1,838 87	10,277 36	12,116 23
		5	65	90	55 18	2 50			57 68	473 91	531 59
		20	566	357	2,465 34	74 18	1,815 86	239 00	4,604 08	10,072 35	14,676 73
		18	278	303	175 00	72 05	626 39		874 64	6,542 04	7,416 68
		2	114	95	56 00	10 00	10 00		76 00	322 00	398 00



## NEW FOUND—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Jones Valley—W. L. McIntyre.....	C. W. Surrette, Odessa.....	4	101	40	\$	1.00	\$		1.00	64.50	66.10
Liberty—W. H. Graham.....	J. A. Martin, Bluff.....	109	66	66						106.84	106.84
Lower Big Pine—Everett Sprinkle.....	C. A. Worley, Worley.....	15	147	78			10.00		10.00	222.79	232.79
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	11	113	98		30.00	11.65		11.65	34.91	76.89
Laurel Fork—Cecil Reece.....	A. I. Ball, Marshall.....	29	60	60						80.25	80.25
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons.....	John D. Bakling, Joe.....	58	51	51			14.18		14.18	112.77	137.95
North Fork Big Pine— B. B. Plemmons.....	Geo. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	7	198	156		2.75	7.76		10.51	264.47	274.98
Paynes Chapel—T. D. Lanning.....	J. F. Payne, Marshall, Rt. 5.....	2	61	65		2.65	2.65		5.30	181.74	187.04
Piney Grove—Roy Morgan.....	M. Arrowood, Marshall.....	7	42	28						97.59	97.59
Turkey Creek—R. R. Mahaffey.....	M. G. Wilson, Leicester.....	2	97	82			2.80		2.80	224.60	227.40
Union—Hon. Hix.....	B. P. Greene, Marshall.....	2	87	60		2.63	7.69		10.32	164.00	171.69
Zion—W. H. Graham.....	Herbert Miller, Bluff.....	2	116	64	110.00				110.00	2.50	112.50
Totals.....		113	1,816	1,406	\$ 110.00	\$ 154.63	\$ 209.67	\$	\$ 474.31	\$ 2,819.86	\$ 3,294.20

## NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch—H. Pipkin.....	L. W. Starling, Godwin, Rt. 1.....	86	82	82	\$ 50.62	\$ 21.38	\$ 32.79		107.79	437.30	545.09
Aurville—Hardy Lanier.....	L. M. Cooper, Aulryville.....	4	145	98	65.71		59.62		130.33	610.00	740.33
Baptist Chapel—H. Pipkin.....	N. T. Williams, Cooper.....	7	244	117	260.95				260.95	420.24	681.19
Beaver Dam—C. B. Horne.....	Albert Bear, Roseow, Rt. 3.....	13	189	75		7.17	16.00		23.17	56.45	379.62
Browns—Alex. Peterson.....	J. E. Bass, Clinton, Rt. 5.....	37	50	50	42.56				42.56	1.80	44.36
Cape Fear—D. E. Deaton.....	J. B. Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 8.....	5	94	68		32.39	2.49		34.88	964.87	999.75
Carroll Memorial—G. Scott Turner.....	W. T. Dawkins, Lakedale.....	4	60	107		7.22		2.00	9.22	519.50	528.72
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	J. R. Thiagard, Cedar Creek.....	17	268	266	185.14		332.49		518.23	854.35	1,372.58
Cedar Falls—	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt. 6.....	3	99	105		4.09	37.16		41.25	319.22	360.47



## NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

Church and Pastor	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms		Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)				
Stiggs Grove O. J. Johnson	3	55	59	41 05	24 16	9	24 16	198 39	220 15				
Tabernacle F. T. Collins	7	96	79	41 05	36 66	80 71	593 16	673 87					
Union Grove Hardy Lanier	9	119	87	60 41	45 20	2 26	519 00	519 00					
White Oak W. J. Jones	1	78	78	60 41	45 20	2 26	360 88	360 88					
Totals	243	7,179	6,318	\$ 6,936.86	\$ 1,872.44	\$ 3,946.48	\$ 29,655	\$ 12,785.43	\$ 46,705.28	\$ 59,490.71			

## PEE DEE

Ansonville—M. L. Dorton	8	115	145	\$ 150 00	\$ 15 11	9	165 11	\$ 1,333.96	\$ 1,499.07
Bethel A. Marsh	5	48	66	5 00	28 21	143 50	171 71	883 17	
Carldiges Creek C. E. Rulfin	5	133	103	31 03	53 34	281 62	601 55	873 23	
Cobb Memorial—E. C. Snyder	13	65	102	8 37	8 37	465 86	473 23	473 23	
E. LAURINBURG—Cade Deaver	28	140	156	11 85	105 25	411 85	648 59	760 44	
Ellerbe C. E. Rulfin	12	171	181	372 63	105 25	477 88	1,412 03	1,889 91	
Entwisle—J. H. Booth	30	128	150	11 00	51 80	483 93	1,017 62	1,291 55	
Gibson—O. W. McManus	1	93	112	7 50	110 00	382 97	900 18	1,283 15	
HAMLET—J. R. Willis	15	781	741	2,898 47	1,041 00	4,214 48	8,600 65	12,815 13	
Hoffman—J. M. Arnette	11	70	74	275 01	30 00	30 00	850 00	880 00	
*Laurinburg—W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	8	265	266	2,328 79	458 98	30 00	3,088 57	11,524 72	
Lilesville—F. G. Walker	4	164	130	158 35	235 73	568 21	630 96	1,199 17	
Maiden—T. W. Hearne	29	74	107	174 43	20 69	20 69	790 57	841 36	
Morven—R. E. Powell	3	186	207	65 99	119 78	759 67	1,440 57	2,200 24	
McDonald—W. O. Rivenbark	3	57	54	98 53	27 00	147 58	1,066 66	1,209 34	
Pleasant Grove (A)—M. L. Dorton	1	114	65	17 15	27 00	142 68	1,066 66	1,209 34	
*Pleasant Grove (B)—J. H. Booth	4	68	88	5 00	15 00	161 50	393 50	545 00	
Pee Dee—T. W. Hearne	20	104	154	53 74	53 74	53 74	1,181 65	1,235 39	



<i>Peachland</i> —J. E. Hoyle.....	12	190	90	52.00	---	---	---	52.00	506.64	558.64
<i>Red Hill</i> —M. L. Dorton.....	6	156	60	74.00	---	39.75	---	113.75	682.24	795.99
<i>Roberts</i> —C. E. Ruffin.....	8	110	91	87.50	16.11	25.25	---	128.86	631.00	759.86
ROCKINGHAM—Bruce Benton.....	14	464	342	2,070.82	277.05	437.20	---	2,785.07	11,797.79	14,582.86
Saron—C. E. Ruffin.....	11	98	94	45.72	36.27	29.55	---	111.54	670.00	781.54
SPRING HILLS—J. M. Arnette.....	26	132	90	742.63	1,829.47	270.85	---	2,842.95	2,036.96	4,879.91
Steels Mill—G. W. Hearne.....	16	112	242	41.41	---	---	---	41.41	1,012.91	1,054.32
WADESBORO—C. L. Jackson.....	24	670	400	3,785.90	363.06	514.00	---	4,662.96	4,492.32	9,155.28
<i>Wade</i> —F. G. Walker.....	25	N. S.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	317	4,733	4,373	\$14,037.80	\$3,685.40	\$3,654.02	\$30.00	\$21,387.22	\$54,891.44	\$76,278.66

† Hoffman and Marston united data for 1924.

## PIEDMONT

ASHEBORO—B. E. Morris.....	11	168	229	\$	101.45	\$	346.78	\$	205.84	\$	654.07	\$	3,667.62	\$	4,321.69
<i>Cathary</i> —P. E. Downs.....	8	161	143	78.35	---	36.60	3.80	---	---	---	118.75	588.13	706.88		
Cedar Falls—J. M. Hilliard.....	2	33	68	---	---	46.85	21.70	---	---	---	68.55	291.85	360.40		
<i>Central Falls</i> —B. F. Clark.....	3	9	25	6.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	8.00	155.05	163.05		
<i>Fairview</i> —P. E. Down.....	6	86	58	240.00	38.46	32.60	---	---	---	---	311.06	552.10	863.16		
<i>Franklinville</i> —W. A. Elam.....	159	220	27.57	103.40	---	---	---	---	---	---	130.97	1,024.11	1,155.08		
<i>Gibsonville</i> —B. F. Clark.....	9	183	190	68.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	68.00	1,271.00	1,339.00		
Glenola—L. W. Burrus.....	3	89	174	---	---	171.20	---	---	---	---	171.20	1,394.67	1,565.87		
GREENSBORO:															
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner.....	39	1,109	1,299	16,857.89	88.50	21,534.69	117.00	---	---	---	38,598.08	23,697.81	62,295.89		
ASHBORO STREET—B. K. Mason.....	47	707	708	718.78	2,216.94	1,351.12	---	---	---	---	4,386.84	10,482.29	14,869.13		
ELDER'S MEM'L.—S. A. Rhyne.....	32	323	400	379.86	25.00	125.00	30.00	---	---	---	559.86	32,417.04	32,976.90		
FOREST AVE.—Edgar E. White.....	31	483	479	3,575.89	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,575.89	6,656.73	10,172.62		
GLENWOOD—Lucy N. Weston.....	20	150	217	---	---	106.75	20.63	---	---	---	127.38	2,179.23	2,206.61		
MAGNOLIA ST.—C. M. Strickland.....	4	175	151	---	---	108.94	---	---	---	---	108.94	2,333.69	2,447.63		
POMONA MILLS—B. F. Austin.....	1	91	302	17.41	32.59	117.09	---	---	---	---	149.68	1,838.52	1,988.20		
REVOLUTION—Samuel T. Hensley.....	25	410	431	309.25	29.10	133.62	---	---	---	---	471.97	3,582.54	4,054.51		
STEVEN'S MEM'L.—W. H. Wilson.....	6	86	199	137.00	---	33.00	---	---	---	---	170.00	1,070.63	1,240.63		
BESSEMER—W. H. Wilson.....	6	86	174	147.50	---	---	---	---	---	---	147.50	1,895.35	2,042.85		
WHITE OAK—A. T. Howell.....	40	490	505	706.23	102.45	62.42	---	---	---	---	871.10	3,507.14	4,378.24		
GUILFORD—Raymond Lanier.....	55	75	---	30.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	30.00	580.00	610.00		

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Donations (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<b>HIGH POINT:</b>											
First—Loyd T. Wilson.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	24	867	713	\$ 2,826.11	\$ 1,074.57	\$ 1,520.30	\$-----	\$ 8,035.58	\$12,005.89	\$20,641.47
Green St.—H. T. Stevens.....	M. E. Howell, High Point.....	25	618	543	1,155.70	109.50	849.23	75.00	2,189.43	3,194.71	5,384.14
Mechanville—J. M. Hilliard.....	S. R. Cluward, High Point, Rt. 2.....	18	132	301	-----	114.55	155.25	7.00	276.84	2,281.92	2,561.76
West End—Hughley O. Miller.....	W. A. Hedrick, High Point.....	77	400	495	115.45	50.00	340.42	25.00	530.87	5,172.61	5,703.48
South Side—W. P. Page.....	C. H. Maynor, High Point.....	59	259	356	121.69	-----	123.52	-----	245.21	3,956.22	4,201.43
Libanon—A. Z. Shoemaker.....	S. F. Milloway, McLainsville, Rt. 1.....	5	36	61	-----	-----	6.00	-----	6.00	108.73	174.73
Macdonald—T. H. Williams.....	W. M. Brothers, Liberty.....	83	138	138	-----	13.25	20.67	-----	33.82	284.54	353.36
Mount Zion—J. A. Hackney.....	E. G. Perry, Kinesville.....	5	127	97	64.24	-----	22.53	-----	86.75	769.04	855.79
Northwood—Raymon Lamer.....	John E. Broom, Greensboro.....	10	60	134	43.75	-----	-----	-----	43.75	970.53	1,114.28
Oak Dale—H. L. Turner.....	J. M. Dillon, Jamestown.....	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	6.25	-----	6.25	254.85	261.10
Osceola—H. L. Turner.....	-----	41	-----	-----	37.00	-----	-----	-----	37.00	87.00	124.00
Randman—B. F. Clark.....	A. M. Barker, Randleman.....	10	80	155	-----	49.48	142.49	-----	229.91	1,057.86	1,287.77
Ramsour—W. A. Elam.....	M. E. Johnson, Ramsour.....	4	225	241	400.00	-----	294.10	-----	694.10	1,800.02	2,494.12
REIDSVILLE First—W. E. Goode.....	R. T. Burton, Reidsville.....	29	623	519	7,648.33	-----	1,208.28	-----	8,856.61	5,609.14	14,455.75
Ruffin—L. P. Soots.....	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.35	-----	10.35	100.00	110.35
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw.....	W. A. Smith, Liberty.....	2	9	72	7.65	-----	5.00	-----	12.65	85.62	98.27
Summerfield—E. A. Long.....	A. G. Ayers, Summerfield.....	4	112	80	-----	90.00	130.00	-----	220.00	77.00	297.00
Trinity—O. F. Barnes.....	W. E. Bowman, Trinity.....	31	61	126	57.50	-----	52.22	-----	112.72	1,822.32	1,934.04
White's Memorial.....	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Worthville—F. W. Shaw.....	-----	2	8	-----	-----	6.39	8.00	-----	14.39	55.00	69.39
Smith Grove—C. R. Smith.....	Richard Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1.....	3	40	100	-----	6.00	31.00	-----	37.00	268.86	305.86
Liberty—R. P. Ellington.....	J. A. Martin, Liberty.....	1	95	181	378.00	-----	75.00	-----	453.00	1,578.00	2,031.00
Totals.....	-----	602	8,908	10,319	\$36,226.60	\$ 4,435.89	\$29,239.73	\$ 257.80	\$ 70,160.02	\$141,387.74	\$211,547.76

## PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville—J. A. Joyce.....	1	133	57	\$		\$		\$		\$	159.22	\$	159.22
Beaver Island.....			30										
Beech.....	8	107	117	243.17							243.17		569.69
Brim's Grove—L. W. Burrus.....	3	218	127										161.00
Brown Mountain—P. H. Newsom.....	2	82	99										
Center Grove—E. T. Sims.....	6	45	78								3.50		202.81
Chatham—J. T. Murray.....	2	60	131								24.00		128.50
Clemmonsville—J. T. Murray.....	8	236	200			82.90					171.67		952.40
COMER'S CHAPEL—L. P. Soots.....	39	60	85	92.50							119.88		374.70
City View—J. L. Knott.....	14	26	85								1.00		1.00
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce.....	57	57	57	55.95		37.40					131.21		119.75
Deep Springs—J. H. Haynes.....	15	75	53			15.00					25.00		134.00
DRAPER—W. H. Hollowell.....	15	173	291			50.00					142.90		2,499.77
Ellisboro—L. P. Soots.....	3	45	100	13.00							17.00		147.40
FLATROCK—A. L. Harrison.....	5	235	208								45.00		1,576.83
Friendship—E. L. Smoak.....	3	311	64	41.00							41.00		351.94
Germanton.....			56								13.35		61.85
Glenn's Chapel—J. F. Manuel.....	3	20	98	48.50		15.25					19.75		93.00
Good Will—B. R. Crowder.....	3	98	77	48.10		39.28					161.49		387.13
Grace—J. F. Manuel.....	31	36	41	34.50									1,426.50
Hanes—O. E. Ward.....	37	217	261	156.00		59.39					164.88		939.09
HAYMORE MEM'L.—R. N. Childress.....	47	333	299	162.71		10.05		6.30			230.27		3,083.88
Kenersville—Jno. R. Miller.....	1	145	238	610.71		32.08					835.00		4,204.28
King—J. H. Hall.....	5	136	220	35.00		77.39					270.73		2,571.35
King's MEM'L.—E. L. Smoak.....	8	160	229										1,011.00
Leak Memorial—E. L. Smoak.....	3	46	125								10.00		167.00
LEAKSVILLE—Dr. W. E. Abernathy.....	9	289	289	227.35		5,721.69		32.17			6,176.09		2,828.42
Lewisville—O. E. Ward.....	106	97	138.00			51.60					256.35		330.32
Macedonia—O. H. Hauser.....	3	102	125			57.96					77.21		563.80
Madison.....	10	125	143	327.00		800.00					1,636.94		1,915.21
Mayodan.....	25	185	271	82.79		199.80					282.59		2,858.82
Mt. Herman—P. E. Downs.....	1	48	30	5.00							19.75		150.00
Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus.....	26	209	158										355.00
Mt. View—E. A. Long.....	2	109	105	53.00							119.93		330.00
New Bethel—O. H. Hauser.....	3	95	96								8.50		157.64
Oak Grove, No. 1—B. R. Crowder.....	3	39	39	15.92							28.85		248.74

## PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	MISSIONS HOME, (State, Foreign)	BENEVOLENCE, (Hospitality, Ministers, Relief)	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	TOTAL DENOMINATIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS (Four Columns)	TOTAL LOCAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	GRAND TOTAL (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove, No. 2 E. F. Hellard	4	56	62	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 301.00
Olive Grove M. B. Phillips	60	61	61	54.25		4.24		58.49	239.32	297.81
Oak Level L. P. Stotts	1	47	53	9.00	5.00	11.20		25.20	121.27	146.47
Oak Ridge J. A. Joyce	22	146	101		11.75	11.75		23.50	163.50	187.00
Peter's Creek J. H. Hall	6	77	65	5.00	54.25	24.45		78.70	383.45	461.85
Pilot Mountain W. E. Lanney	8	111	177			45.14		45.14	660.57	705.71
PLEASANT FORK E. F. Hellard	7	40	106		25.00	15.00		40.00	200.00	300.00
Providence	21	70	63			22.00		22.00	236.00	258.00
Quaker Gap R. E. Adams	298	221				133.00		133.00	651.00	784.00
Red Banks E. H. Colm	3	95	49						141.00	144.00
Rural Hall J. H. Hall	78	116			6.00	61.79		67.79	287.71	355.50
Sharon P. E. Downs	7	185	88	141.67	22.98	36.12		200.77	421.50	622.27
Shiloh S. P. Morton	3	80	59	412.17	25.00	76.83		514.00	157.50	701.50
Simmons Grove	12	75	75	5.00				5.00		5.00
Stoneville F. A. Long	13	150	121	35.00	96.00	51.00		182.00	613.82	795.82
Stony Ridge C. W. Glidewell		55	60						76.00	76.00
Spray	10	280	334	973.82	135.00	300.55		1,409.37	3,307.13	4,716.50
Union Grove B. R. Crowder	31	113	144	61.07	3.32	26.75	1.30	92.54	416.00	553.54
Union Hill J. L. Knott	3	53	81		22.25			22.25	177.47	199.72
Walkerboro O. H. Hauser	4	74	109		30.00	10.00		40.00	585.00	625.10
Walnut Cove O. E. Ward	18	194	142			25.60	5.00	148.00	975.00	1,118.00
WINSTON-SALEM:										
Brown Mead L. W. D. Spinx	30	721	823	1,500.00		3,501.27	398.60	5,399.87	15,690.32	21,090.19
Calvary J. A. Snow	12	164	250		45.00	107.38		152.38	3,426.04	3,578.42
East 4th St. J. T. Byrum	65	779	571	498.77		454.27		953.04	11,228.48	12,181.52
25th St.—D. K. Cobb	54	194	105			16.60		16.60	1,152.50	1,169.10
1st Church—Jno. R. Jester	48	961	766	1,009.34	1,609.43	9,319.42	83.00	12,021.19	12,514.18	24,535.37
MINERAL SPRINGS—W. F. Staley	38	157	181		16.72	40.26	12.76	67.75	3,122.74	3,192.49

NORTH WINSTON—T. C. Keaton.....	27	412	515	138.50	233.50	448.20	5.00	825.20	44,885.74	44,885.94
SALEM—	66	794	976	1,537.88	-----	475.05	-----	2,012.93	23,337.79	25,350.72
J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem.....	67	568	466	56.00	33.89	261.23	-----	351.12	12,942.85	12,943.97
SOUTH SIDE—V. M. Swain.....	84	527	667	604.00	-----	708.00	-----	1,322.00	7,387.00	8,709.00
WAGHTOWN—J. F. Carter.....	11	64	128	-----	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	415.00	420.00
Woodland—L. B. Murray.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	1,008	11,908	12,520	\$ 9,440.75	\$ 9,441.60	\$18,273.46	\$ 541.63	\$ 37,697.74	\$265,196.65	\$302,894.39

## RALEIGH

Apex—G. N. Cowan.....	28	437	468	\$ 2,246.71	98.59	\$ 1,131.49	-----	-----	3,476.79	\$ 3,025.54	\$ 6,502.33
Bethlehem—R. E. Atkins.....	18	202	187	67.76	-----	22.52	-----	-----	90.28	750.00	840.28
CARALEIGH—R. E. Atkins.....	5	314	405	-----	91.42	-----	-----	-----	91.42	665.10	756.52
Cary—C. H. Norris.....	14	320	374	1,305.40	10.75	233.06	-----	-----	1,549.21	11,230.58	12,769.79
Central—Raleigh Shearon.....	10	49	151	-----	-----	14.50	-----	-----	14.50	182.00	196.50
Collins Grove—Fred G. Womack.....	3	134	99	210.45	57.45	84.50	-----	-----	352.40	362.10	714.50
Ephesus—Roy Morris.....	11	257	180	-----	55.00	141.00	182.60	-----	378.66	2,293.19	2,671.85
Fuquay Springs—J. P. Harris.....	25	338	354	684.35	166.92	290.00	-----	-----	1,051.27	12,983.48	14,034.75
Garner—S. T. Morris.....	10	83	110	-----	24.05	187.05	-----	-----	211.10	468.90	615.00
Good Hope—E. B. Booker.....	246	210	206.00	-----	-----	207.00	-----	-----	413.00	1,395.48	1,808.48
Green Level—G. T. Mills.....	16	332	423	150.47	338.17	580.00	-----	-----	1,048.64	1,523.46	2,572.10
Hepzibah—R. F. Hall.....	22	322	229	299.23	18.76	212.80	10.00	-----	450.79	1,161.87	1,612.66
Holly Springs—B. G. Early.....	171	115	382.00	51.78	177.00	25.00	-----	-----	635.78	2,118.75	2,754.53
Inwood—A. S. Putnam.....	13	149	43	25.00	-----	50.23	-----	-----	75.23	1,013.78	1,119.01
Knightsdale—S. W. Oldham.....	16	263	315	409.19	87.21	299.78	-----	-----	787.18	3,053.68	3,840.86
Leesville—J. A. Ellis.....	18	116	89	35.25	-----	11.40	-----	-----	46.65	1,608.05	1,654.70
McCallers—S. T. Morris.....	31	23	117.73	-----	-----	10.00	5.00	-----	132.73	213.00	346.33
Morrisville—H. C. Sears.....	14	159	123	248.00	2.14	101.03	-----	-----	371.17	400.00	771.17
Mount Hermon—L. J. Rainey.....	5	173	130	343.18	15.30	43.75	-----	-----	402.23	1,013.16	1,415.39
Mount Zion—	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hill—H. C. Sears.....	103	80	188.70	-----	-----	117.70	-----	-----	306.40	439.00	736.40
Pilot—B. G. Early.....	18	85	150	1.23	-----	36.81	-----	-----	80.23	351.03	352.26
Pleasant Grove—S. T. Morris.....	1	86	70	43.42	-----	62.45	-----	-----	6.286.20	6,366.43	6,366.43
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins.....	7	134	104	-----	38.00	-----	-----	-----	100.45	335.25	435.70
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis.....	12	380	648	1,071.24	147.86	-----	-----	-----	1,219.10	21,702.60	22,921.70
Reedy Creek—T. H. Williams.....	2	86	66	-----	-----	18.00	-----	-----	18.00	286.90	304.90
Salem—R. E. Atkins.....	8	398	290	173.18	105.26	245.95	-----	-----	524.39	1,148.18	1,672.57

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shady Grove—Coy Muckle.....	A. L. Wilson, New Hill.....	12	125	90	\$ 595.94	\$ 40.00	\$ 90.83	\$-----	\$ 726.77	\$ 2,880.00	\$ 3,606.77
Sorels Grove—T. H. Williams.....	L. D. Marcom, Morrisville.....	6	83	61	-----	-----	30.32	30.32	30.32	146.44	176.76
Southside—C. F. Hudson.....	W. M. Johnson, Raleigh.....	18	260	336	500.00	-----	199.36	-----	699.36	5,093.80	5,793.16
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins.....	T. R. Jones, Cary, Rt. 2.....	1	249	161	-----	146.50	152.67	10.00	309.17	775.50	1,084.67
TABERNACLE—C. L. Greaves.....	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.....	54	1,528	1,408	7,801.00	50.00	819.60	169.00	8,839.00	26,978.13	35,817.13
Wendell—S. W. Oldham.....	R. E. Richardson, Wendell.....	14	481	573	882.20	50.00	307.00	19.00	1,288.20	3,474.50	4,762.70
ZEBULON—T. B. Davis.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	3	431	427	563.67	9.90	316.29	20.00	909.86	3,516.29	4,426.15
Totals.....		384	8,603	8,483	\$18,472.30	\$ 1,605.06	\$ 6,084.15	\$ 440.60	\$ 26,602.11	\$118,822.54	\$145,424.65

ROANOKE

Aenon—W. P. Campbell.....		12	38	---	\$-----	\$ 7.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 7.00	\$ 97.00	\$ 104.00
Antioch—	S. W. Smith, Enfield.....	2	96	66	-----	-----	15.25	-----	15.25	80.00	95.25
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser.....	J. A. Daughtridge, Battleboro.....	8	74	60	26.10	2.40	55.62	-----	81.72	6,646.00	6,727.72
Bethel—Ford A. Burns.....	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel.....	---	149	220	280.00	45.18	257.54	-----	582.72	1,822.22	2,404.94
Cedar Branch—A. Corey.....	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville.....	17	204	185	-----	-----	-----	-----	90.00	836.00	926.00
Chocowinity—	Walter Edwards, Chocowinity.....	78	*97	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Conocanara—		37	---	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Conoho—R. M. Von Miller.....	J. C. Ross, Oak City.....	1	156	152	10.29	7.67	174.16	-----	192.12	905.00	1,097.12
Corinth—B. C. Sexton.....	H. K. Coggin, Nashville.....	14	219	128	55.60	-----	52.83	-----	108.43	813.93	922.36
Crocker's Chapel—W. V. Denton.....	Rufus Joyner, Nashville.....	2	46	80	-----	-----	20.45	-----	20.45	82.00	102.45
Dawson—J. T. Kirk.....	E. R. Weck, Enfield.....	18	165	119	35.60	3.27	67.00	3.83	109.70	972.00	1,081.70
Eagles—B. H. Harrell.....	W. W. Eagles, Tarboro.....	1	55	95	293.00	-----	150.00	-----	443.00	931.63	1,374.63
Elizabeth—L. Yearby.....	R. L. Pittman, Tarboro.....	1	41	40	105.25	5.00	110.81	-----	221.06	556.62	777.67
Elm City—W. P. Campbell.....	F. W. Carter, Elm City.....	10	136	90	75.94	64.65	32.20	-----	172.79	1,488.88	1,661.67
Elm Grove—Geo. B. Leggett.....	G. R. Boone, Nashville.....	4	156	72	-----	25.00	5.00	-----	30.00	270.00	300.00



## ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND PASTOR	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Speed—I. L. Yearby	W. R. Jones, Speed	6	39	66	\$ 27.46	\$	\$	\$ 1.70	\$ 29.16	\$ 321.00	\$ 353.16
Spring Hope—J. A. Ward	E. M. Eutsler, Spring Hope	18	257	326	1,013.08	75.18	336.79	18.12	1,473.17	2,918.06	4,421.23
Stan Hope—J. A. Ward		4	23	N. Y.	28.00				28.00	66.00	92.00
Stantonsburg—W. H. Dodd	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	13	92	140	160.18	55.15	187.70	14.75	417.78	1,710.03	2,127.81
STONEY CREEK—W. B. Yates	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	40	221	224	1,384.26	63.00	216.50	30.39	1,694.15	2,621.88	4,316.03
Stokes—T. J. Crisp	L. R. Whitchard, Whitchard		29	20			17.00		17.00	342.00	359.00
TAMMONG—I. L. Yearby	R. B. Jossey, Turboro	9	339	391	757.14	56.65	436.19	8.00	1,257.98	5,805.22	7,063.20
Tillery—J. T. Kirk	J. T. Cawthorne, Tillery	5	48	30			5.00	5.00	10.00	273.33	382.33
WASHINGTON—C. T. Plybon	C. B. Bell, Washington	2	279	269	612.78		205.08		817.86	6,078.43	6,896.29
WELDON—E. D. Poe	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	9	386	352	935.01		455.03		1,390.07	6,525.58	7,915.65
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser	J. R. Murks, Whitakers	13	75	110	250.00	149.35	30.00		429.35	1,102.00	1,531.35
WILLIAMSTON	J. S. Seymour, Williamston		283	187	551.01	185.46	666.06	27.55	1,433.41	3,477.21	4,910.62
WILSON											
First—I. M. Mewer	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	14	683	537	5,009.63		937.82		5,947.45	8,719.02	14,666.47
Fire Point—T. L. Vernon	C. O. Boykin, Wilson	31	151	160	83.10				83.10	1,632.50	1,715.61
Pender St.—T. L. Vernon	B. S. Ward, Wilson		50	106		6.44			6.44	467.05	473.49
Totals		666	11,332	12,196	\$34,142.79	\$ 3,679.85	\$14,852.38	\$ 215.29	\$ 52,890.25	\$138,747.36	\$191,637.61

## ROBEESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul	O. T. Lee, Allenton	18	350	201	242.77	17.55	89.41		\$	349.73	\$ 848.30	\$ 1,189.03
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham	L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, Rt. 3	7	126	135		424.55	81.82	14.00		520.37	379.75	900.12
Baltimore—J. E. Lanier	J. N. Williams, Fairmont	6	203	110	189.04	50.00	99.00			338.04	572.09	910.13
Barnesville—J. E. Lanier	W. C. Walters, Barnesville	22	298	263		331.06		111.05		445.11	601.71	1,046.82
Bear Swamp—B. S. Funderburg	Oliver Page, Marietta	13	249	137	436.28		77.83			514.11	564.29	1,078.40
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt	J. W. McPhail, Lumberton, Rt. 2	1	69	62	16.00	10.14	15.32			41.46	192.61	234.07



Beulah (N. C.)—P. T. Britt.....	12	81	50	3.57	8.00	11.57	187.30	198.87
<i>Beulah</i> (S. C.)—Roy Arnett.....	22	78	43	1.12	1.12	1.12	147.73	148.85
<i>Big Branch</i> —I. P. Hedgpeth.....	5	247	211	460.00	396.77	105.93	1,026.27	1,988.97
Bladen Union—J. M. Fleming.....	6	193	158	277.28	67.60	344.88	482.31	827.19
Bloomingdale—J. E. Lanier.....	9	146	186	220.50	49.50	270.00	494.14	764.14
Broad Ridge—P. T. Britt.....	3	141	161	33.10	32.37	65.47	229.25	294.72
Buie—P. T. Britt.....	1	39	86	27.36	14.25	41.61	248.90	290.51
<i>Cedar Grove</i> —R. N. Cashwell.....	3	104	130	8.10	15.97	53.77	612.60	666.37
Centerville—E. A. Paul.....	12	192	210	173.60	19.61	173.60	421.60	595.20
Clybonville—E. O. Johnson.....	9	44	65	12.90	19.61	34.05	220.17	254.22
<i>Ephesus</i> —J. H. Powers.....	14	130	120	24.70	420.74	24.70	559.95	584.65
FAIRMONT—J. E. Lanier.....	15	445	340	1,640.36	125.71	2,198.23	3,563.63	5,761.86
<i>Green Springs</i> —J. H. Powers.....	21	362	304	443.50	181.65	628.15	2,666.15	3,294.30
Great Marsh—W. D. Pridgen.....	1	193	122	108.00	130.91	238.91	480.72	719.63
<i>Green Springs</i> —J. H. Powers.....	5	156	95	22.00	7.64	68.49	625.66	694.15
<i>Long Branch</i> —I. P. Hedgpeth.....	2	255	289	83.68	290.04	574.32	744.55	1,318.87
<i>Lumber Bridge</i> —F. T. Collins.....	161	100	100	80.00	20.70	100.70	1,129.00	1,229.70
LUMBERTON:								
East—E. A. Paul.....	23	480	350	210.61	317.11	614.73	1,388.16	2,002.89
Fair—C. H. Durham.....	4	720	867	5,029.32	4,558.66	11,131.56	7,670.30	18,801.86
North—E. A. Paul.....	7	128	140	24.73	68.57	93.30	399.85	493.15
West—E. A. Paul.....	52	135	135	81.30	19.62	215.92	536.98	752.90
MAXTON—E. F. Sullivan.....	35	270	365	935.21	117.00	1,224.71	4,357.03	4,357.03
McDonald—Jesse McCarter.....	2	75	115	258.95	99.54	364.27	418.37	782.64
Mt. Eliam—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	186	119	119	103.36	103.89	216.98	436.62	653.60
Mt. Moriah—E. F. Sullivan.....	3	78	63	85.83	24.04	117.98	393.74	511.72
Mt. Zion—Jesse McCarter.....	9	131	45	183.85	26.00	215.07	488.60	703.67
Oakdale.....	4	190	179	22.32	7.25	30.89	372.34	403.23
Oak Grove—W. D. Pridgen.....	71	65	65	5.00	7.00	12.00	105.04	117.04
Oakton—F. T. Wooten.....	4	96	92	36.00	55.00	91.00	403.85	494.85
Parkton—J. H. Powers.....	24	237	187	205.94	67.40	280.94	2,106.35	2,387.39
Pembroke—I. E. Wishart.....	46	54	54	71.45	53.31	159.69	467.00	626.69
Pleasant Hope—Jesse McCarter.....	7	129	144	98.67	8.63	122.41	454.94	577.35
<i>Proctorville</i> —I. P. Hedgpeth.....	3	95	208	226.32	81.86	327.80	928.69	1,256.49
<i>Racford</i> .....	3	181	143	7.52	88.65	459.24	4,568.26	5,027.50
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul.....	3	235	100	484.11	115.78	624.89	928.68	1,553.57
Raynham—A. P. Stephens.....	16	123	67	57.15	364.72	57.15	217.00	274.15
RED SPRINGS—A. P. Stephens.....	22	336	464	441.72	61.59	885.65	5,883.69	6,769.34
Red Springs—A. P. Stephens.....						17.62		

## ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rennett—A. P. Stephens.....	W. T. Covington, Rennett.....	6	140	75	25.17	18.28	133.27	7.50	176.72	983.83	\$ 1,160.55
Rock Fish—C. R. Hester.....	N. M. McDaniel, Hope Mills.....	5	89	96	55.20	.....	42.93	7.50	105.63	439.09	541.72
Rowland—Jesse McCarter.....	J. F. Sinclair, Rowland.....	17	112	112	457.76	16.63	92.70	10.00	577.09	1,989.82	2,566.91
Rozier—J. L. Humphrey.....	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 2.....	5	72	71	105.26	16.00	.....	.....	121.26	212.55	333.81
Saddle Tree—A. P. Stevens.....	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	101	105	105	132.89	96.00	180.67	.....	409.56	749.53	1,159.09
Singletery's Cross Roads— J. L. Humphrey.....	Agrippa Marver, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	8	84	137	27.00	35.77	73.87	.....	136.64	419.64	556.28
Smryna—E. A. Paul.....	L. W. Lamb, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	115	116	116	130.90	33.09	.....	.....	163.99	319.75	483.74
St. PAULS—Lonnie Sasser.....	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls.....	38	482	446	1,173.81	.....	218.90	10.48	1,403.19	4,212.96	5,616.15
Ten Mile— J. L. Townsend, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	J. L. Townsend, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	7	175	118	41.55	.....	.....	.....	41.55	857.31	898.86
Tolarsville—J. P. Hedgpeth.....	L. E. Ellis, St. Pauls.....	83	100	100	583.77	5.75	165.72	.....	755.24	416.70	1,171.94
UNION SPRINGS—C. R. Hester.....	T. M. Butler, Cumberland.....	5	109	118	2.77	11.34	46.88	.....	60.99	400.06	461.05
White Pond— J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 7.....	J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 7.....	11	162	201	14.96	.....	21.00	.....	35.96	346.36	382.32
Zion's Hill—W. D. Pridgen.....	J. J. Kinlaw, Lumberton, Rt. 7.....	6	259	136	.....	12.82	.....	.....	12.82	386.50	399.32
Zion's Tabernacle—P. T. Britt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	459	10,329	9,457	\$15,133.34	\$ 3,892.46	\$ 9,567.68	\$ 658.20	\$ 29,251.08	\$60,265.34	\$89,517.02

## SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—Jesse Blalock.....	J. F. Deaton, Aberdeen.....	42	210	170	496.83	154.65	470.72	20.00	1,142.20	1,854.03	\$ 2,996.23
Ashley Heights—Jesse Blalock.....	E. R. Pickler, Aberdeen.....	6	54	121	61.38	.....	48.81	.....	110.22	456.19	566.41
Antioch—A. G. Lassiter.....	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston.....	6	66	63	.....	5.00	16.50	.....	21.50	210.26	231.76
Bear Creek—J. H. Broom.....	T. D. Brooks, Bear Creek.....	17	170	135	18.75	.....	65.90	.....	84.65	275.72	360.37
Bethlehem—J. E. Ayscue.....	Jno. A. Fry, Carthage.....	6	253	86	573.34	.....	.....	.....	573.34	594.44	1,167.78
Bathany—J. H. Broom.....	D. E. Murchison, Gulf.....	9	116	54	111.75	34.50	88.08	.....	234.93	407.70	642.63
Bennett—J. C. Kidd.....	Ed. S. Phillips, Bennett.....	5	79	116	29.66	.....	48.75	.....	78.41	518.05	596.46

Beulah—A. G. Lassiter.....	14	201	115	.....	65.00	97.50	.....	162.50	403.38	565.88
Bonlee—J. H. Broom.....	13	184	152	75.25	47.34	157.55	.....	280.14	809.67	1,089.81
Brush Creek—S. L. Lamm.....	5	173	94	42.00	3.50	8.23	.....	93.73	217.28	311.01
Calvary—W. C. Hough.....	5	40	50	.....	.....	2.00	.....	2.00	121.00	123.00
Carthage.....	3	165	275	444.28	141.52	730.99	.....	1,316.79	1,445.23	2,762.02
Carolina—L. C. Lee.....	6	44	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145.00	145.00
Cameron—E. J. Isenhour.....	2	188	188	729.60	.....	102.81	4.31	836.72	648.69	1,485.41
Cool Spring—E. J. Isenhour.....	2	183	100	121.46	.....	62.70	.....	184.16	343.40	527.56
Deep River—C. M. Strickland.....	10	110	67	21.25	.....	13.50	.....	34.75	568.00	602.75
Emmaus—R. R. Gordon.....	1	150	85	31.00	9.25	14.11	.....	54.36	740.97	795.33
Ephesus—E. J. Isenhour.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	25.00	140.00	165.00
East Sanford.....	3	204	220	.....	4.30	37.19	4.69	46.18	1,472.38	1,518.56
Flat Creek—J. C. Kidd.....	15	277	146	.....	10.00	46.04	10.00	66.04	604.87	670.91
Fall Springs—C. H. Norris.....	8	64	59	84.25	.....	61.66	.....	145.91	238.51	384.42
Flint Hill—J. C. Hough.....	2	58	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.00	59.00
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhorn.....	2	40	.....	7.41	.....	15.00	.....	22.41	76.20	98.61
Goldston—J. H. Broom.....	49	112	.....	7.00	.....	25.00	.....	32.00	340.50	372.50
Gum Springs—C. H. Norris.....	2	121	71	53.97	.....	30.59	.....	84.56	432.00	516.56
Hickory Grove—W. C. Hough.....	7	84	81	.....	.....	12.85	.....	12.85	256.85	269.70
Hickory Mountain—B. G. Early.....	2	118	106	250.00	.....	50.00	.....	300.00	232.00	532.00
Jonesboro—E. J. Isenhour.....	27	206	194	342.13	10.38	241.27	.....	583.78	1,037.63	1,631.41
Lemon Springs—L. C. Lee.....	36	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153.17	153.17	153.17
Loves Creek—R. S. Fountain.....	6	212	85	885.66	27.25	23.29	.....	436.20	427.75	863.95
Mays Chapel—F. G. Womack.....	98	40	40	105.81	.....	5.90	.....	111.71	237.00	368.71
Mechanics Hill—J. R. Comer.....	70	24	.....	12.50	.....	5.00	.....	17.50	103.50	121.00
Mineral Springs—S. L. Lamm.....	4	43	.....	6.65	.....	.....	.....	6.65	31.00	37.65
Moncure—Jesse Blalock.....	3	92	90	183.43	.....	113.72	.....	297.15	591.90	889.05
Moons Chapel—T. W. Siler.....	12	60	35	80.00	.....	.....	.....	80.00	203.25	283.25
Mt. Olive—B. L. Gupton.....	18	277	224	266.75	.....	368.79	.....	635.54	1,182.25	1,817.79
Mt. Pleasant—James Edwards.....	52	54	.....	50.25	.....	12.95	.....	12.95	126.00	138.95
New Salem—Z. B. Teel.....	11	76	83	.....	.....	2.50	.....	52.75	463.54	516.29
Oakley—R. S. Fountain.....	5	100	144	185.09	42.85	78.76	.....	306.70	339.60	646.30
PINEBLUFF—J. M. Arnette.....	11	25	.....	22.55	31.55	5.00	.....	59.10	355.92	415.02
Pine Grove.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsboro—R. R. Gordon.....	14	133	177	624.00	129.50	215.94	11.80	981.24	1,170.00	2,151.24
Red Branch—G. A. Tucker.....	31	.....	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00	75.00
Rives Chapel—J. H. Broom.....	7	112	111	.....	15.50	10.00	.....	25.50	242.00	267.50
Riverside—E. A. Livingston.....	6	30	78	.....	6.00	7.55	.....	13.55	113.30	126.85
Rocky River—J. C. DeLancey.....	15	151	131	76.45	9.00	40.85	.....	126.30	343.39	469.69

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	BAPTISTS	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Donations (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rock Springs, Z. B. Tread	4	60	75	9.50	—	5.05	—	14.61	257.52	272.16
SASQUO, R. H. Herring	17	119	411	676.25	21.65	800.47	—	1,497.77	78,960.95	80,458.72
Sandy Branch, J. H. Broom	7	284	173	63.55	—	81.88	—	145.43	478.70	624.13
Sandy Creek, W. A. Elam	—	178	185	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	507.50	557.50
SILVER CITY, R. S. Fountain	8	288	250	852.43	110.00	140.00	—	1,402.43	2,769.20	3,871.63
SOUTHERN PINES, F. M. Gardner	—	78	90	425.00	—	55.00	—	480.00	1,471.24	1,951.24
Staley, T. W. Siler	—	30	70	120.20	36.00	103.27	3.00	262.47	528.39	790.86
Tyson Creek, J. H. Broom	4	106	92	10.00	10.00	33.80	4.00	57.80	252.44	310.24
Taylor Memorial, Jesse Blalock	14	37	63	13.02	—	9.20	—	22.22	323.94	346.16
Union Grove, J. C. Kidd	13	223	98	13.00	—	8.92	—	21.92	418.00	439.92
Yates-Tingard, J. E. Ayscue	14	28	76	15.00	—	14.13	—	29.13	245.30	274.43
*VASS	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	402	6,941	5,990	7,748.49	924.11	4,655.35	57.80	13,385.78	\$107,040.70	\$120,426.48

SANDY RUN

Adairville, J. D. Bridges	2	77	80	—	114.00	28.50	—	195.37	195.37	337.89
ALEXANDER, C. C. Mathoney	3	217	251	1,111.50	170.65	254.19	60.02	1,599.36	3,890.48	5,489.84
Bethany, Z. D. Harrill	8	400	112	30.44	—	—	—	30.44	317.35	347.79
Bethel, Z. D. Harrill	19	535	331	5.00	18.43	129.94	—	153.37	206.05	2,359.42
Big Springs, D. G. Washburn	13	203	152	525.20	—	147.55	—	672.75	555.18	1,227.94
Bohler, I. D. Harrill	2	178	121	56.60	27.00	46.40	—	129.70	475.92	605.62
Broad River, T. M. Hester	9	89	60	—	—	4.00	—	4.00	98.00	202.00
Camp's Creek, W. B. Jenkins	22	305	192	88.45	—	—	—	88.45	806.10	954.55
Cane Creek—J. S. Pyatt	9	90	33	—	—	2.50	—	2.50	113.70	116.20

CAROLEEN—W. T. Tate.....	48	472	504.00	31.44	535.44	2,449.85
Cherokee Creek—H. M. M. Huntley....	5	298	11.50	86.21	177.71	729.51
CLIFFSIDE—Chas. H. Stevens.....	59	596	839	100.00	2,540.00	9,675.00
Concord—M. L. Buchanan.....	16	38	114	25.70	37.70	431.45
Drewry Dobbins—W. M. Gold.....	25	13	70	55.38	69.68	232.39
Fair View—J. S. Pyatt.....	8	127	82	37.08	51.28	165.00
Floyd's Creek—B. W. Jenkins.....	13	66	181	10.09	10.09	652.04
Forest City First—W. A. Ayers.....	15	579	657	508.00	4,467.62	10,285.19
First Broad—W. M. Gold.....	11	203	75	1,140.31	1,090.00	14,752.81
Florence—C. C. Matheny.....	6	183	226	94.85	94.85	355.15
Goodes Creek—C. M. Rollins.....	7	132	109	84.75	98.87	1,160.00
Green's Creek—J. J. Slattery.....	17	251	217	15.00	41.06	449.10
Green River—A. G. Melton.....	30	206	69	69.00	116.75	680.00
Green Street—G. W. Splawn.....	31	204	69	56.25	72.01	539.20
HAYNES MEMORIAL—W. B. Jenkins.....	20	248	314	160.35	323.35	2,032.59
HENRIETTA.....	8	365	475	146.06	503.19	2,071.23
High Shoals—D. G. Washburn.....	12	325	247	103.20	186.75	2,169.35
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felmet.....	16	168	73	12.60	45.60	285.28
Hicks Grove—T. M. Hester.....	4	127	110	16.38	16.38	287.00
Holly Springs—M. A. Adams.....	15	218	252	47.00	126.30	500.65
Lavonia—C. H. Padgett.....	8	103	76	16.40	29.00	222.90
Mt. Lebanon—B. M. Hamrick.....	17	164	116	17.00	17.00	582.08
Mt. Lebanon—J. S. Pyatt.....	11	100	84	17.00	17.00	155.00
Mt. Pleasant (R)—M. L. Buchanan.....	15	237	160	401.40	429.54	1,084.60
Mt. Pleasant (C)—I. D. Harrill.....	4	202	153	192.30	239.60	769.35
Mt. Olivet—D. J. Hunt.....	5	120	75	46.00	46.00	935.35
Mountain View—A. G. Melton.....	10	133	151	7.71	97.51	458.94
Prospect—T. M. Hester.....	18	205	169	6.00	16.40	231.61
Penel—T. A. Jones.....	19	131	130	5.00	10.00	151.75
Race Paths—C. M. Rollins.....	22	209	243	114.74	127.74	553.91
River Side—J. B. Wilson.....	27	30	60	118.00	118.00	118.00
Sandy Level—T. A. Jones.....	6	128	60	350.00	450.10	1,681.36
Sandy Run—C. M. Rollins.....	6	247	318	100.10	27.97	402.40
Sandy Springs—A. G. Melton.....	15	215	74	24.97	28.15	1,004.11
Shaloh—A. G. Melton.....	4	253	160	28.15	38.50	253.00
Smiths Grove—F. G. Walker.....	2	86	65	21.00	17.50	291.50
Spindale—M. M. Huntley.....	27	563	548	83.37	201.62	2,391.12
Sulphur Springs—J. H. Smith.....	13	203	106	65.00	39.55	445.46
				22.00		485.01
				17.55		

## SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Oppianage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Southern—P. K. White.....					6	83	128	2.50				2.50	501.97	504.47
Trinity—C. H. Stevens.....					13	115	137	64.70				64.70	332.50	457.20
Watts—Z. D. Harrill.....					41	336	148	11.05		4.50		15.55	328.30	344.85
Totals.....					604	10,560	9,291	\$ 8,533.87	\$ 1,523.77	\$ 2,895.00	\$ 1,266.51	\$ 14,219.15	\$ 56,370.86	\$ 70,590.01

## SOUTH FORK

Antioch—C. A. Abernethy.....					6	28	41	16.50				16.50	142.11	158.61
Bethel—B. H. Laughbridge.....						67	72			50.00		50.00	196.96	246.96
Brookford—J. H. Boggs.....					11	203	168		200.00	4.41		204.41	1,609.35	1,813.76
Catawba—R. Lee Davis.....					9	133	108		110.97	126.80		237.77	532.30	770.07
Cedar Grove—Albert Campbell.....					3	56	40		40.05	56.90		96.95	333.44	430.39
Center View—L. A. McClure.....					7	113	146						99.00	99.00
Corinth—H. B. Chronister.....					4	121	100	57.42	2.88			60.00	630.83	693.83
Denver—C. M. Robinson.....					2	30		15.00	70.00			85.00	159.10	244.10
Faith—W. E. Bost.....					1	27	34	6.30		13.30		19.60	114.65	134.25
Gainesville—L. A. Bangle.....					11	115	105			7.50		10.00	1,426.50	1,436.50
Hickory First—W. R. Bradshaw.....					1	93	98		34.01	12.00		46.01	1,329.77	1,375.78
HIGHLAND—H. C. Whitener.....					36	673	593	2,739.30	83.00	1,090.00		3,712.30	11,245.41	15,157.71
Kids Chapel—B. H. Laughbridge.....					37	271	527	358.32	51.88	257.58		667.78	12,551.85	13,219.63
Lowings Chapel—L. C. Douthit.....					2	25	50		12.00	14.00		26.00	131.60	157.60
Leonards Fork—W. L. Walters.....					1	143	116	29.15	12.29	10.96		52.40	889.50	941.99
LINCOLNTON FIRST—senhant.....					5	80	50	45.00	5.00	2.00		52.00	289.95	342.95
Totals.....					311	2,999	2,999	260.49	194.90	786.20	22.28	1,363.87	7,532.43	8,896.30

<i>Lincolnton Ave.</i> —B. H. Laughridge.....	32	219	250	115.23	44.87	41.32	201.42	1,687.67	1,889.09
Long Shoals—W. E. Bost.....	---	24	30	---	---	---	---	81.25	81.25
<i>Macedonia</i> —W. B. McClure.....	13	254	147	---	21.00	14.04	35.04	466.61	501.65
MAIDEN—J. W. Kesterson.....	24	342	420	133.70	41.50	152.91	328.11	2,654.32	2,982.43
<i>Mountain Grove</i> —Lee J. Jones.....	8	109	113	---	71.18	122.32	197.50	469.85	667.35
<i>Mt. Ruthama</i> —C. M. Robinson.....	4	199	207	28.25	---	21.00	49.25	643.61	692.86
Mountain View—W. B. McClure.....	30	116	110	---	27.12	---	27.12	137.22	164.34
<i>Mt. Zion</i> —B. H. Laughridge.....	6	128	93	---	45.00	36.75	81.75	409.18	490.93
NEWTON FIRST—T. C. Singleton.....	---	185	218	27.00	94.92	93.73	565.65	3,634.4	4,200.15
NORTH NEWTON—A. L. Campbell.....	---	75	129	---	20.00	36.75	4.00	304.17	364.92
<i>Olivel</i> —C. M. Robinson.....	9	156	184	839.28	119.69	80.04	1,044.64	1,324.70	2,369.34
PANEGLOPE—M. T. Harris.....	27	277	397	244.50	25.21	88.00	357.71	4,496.18	4,853.89
<i>Providence</i> —M. T. Harris.....	8	128	80	63.45	---	---	63.45	314.00	377.45
Reepsville—P. W. Bangle.....	8	82	70	---	---	---	---	121.50	121.55
<i>River View</i> —T. H. Roach.....	14	123	82	86.67	54.05	131.46	276.18	3,037.95	3,314.13
Salem—A. L. Campbell.....	4	63	84	6.00	20.00	29.50	55.50	314.48	369.98
Sharon—W. E. Bost.....	4	68	66	11.50	---	---	11.50	59.86	71.36
Startown—T. C. Singleton.....	10	28	28	---	---	---	---	---	---
Warlicks—H. B. Chronister.....	5	66	77	77.25	2.20	---	79.45	224.22	303.67
Webbs Chapel—W. W. Rimmer.....	7	51	42	---	10.00	11.15	21.15	129.68	150.83
Wear Hickory—C. D. Barton.....	25	336	320	202.43	170.99	27.10	410.07	2,131.17	2,511.24
Totals.....	395	5,488	5,674	\$ 5,362.44	\$ 1,587.21	\$ 3,517.72	\$ 199.46	\$ 10,666.83	\$ 61,856.95
								\$72,523.78	

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel—H. B. Chronister.....	66	40	\$ 12.50	---	---	---	\$ 12.50	\$ 194.56	\$ 207.09
Bethany—W. R. Bradshaw.....	70	70	9.73	---	---	31.15	40.88	699.75	740.63
Beulah—C. A. Abernethy.....	34	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connelly Springs—H. B. Chronister.....	5	125	96	124.00	---	26.00	150.00	577.00	727.00
Corinth—J. W. Davis.....	4	87	81	---	---	---	---	402.43	402.43
<i>Icard</i> —H. B. Chronister.....	6	69	65	101.20	---	---	101.20	454.63	555.83
Mulls Chapel—C. A. Abernethy.....	69	61	---	---	40.00	---	49.00	162.23	202.23
Mt. Vernon—L. C. Douthit.....	8	93	112	25.00	---	---	25.00	435.27	60.27
Mt. Zion—J. W. Davis.....	5	111	67	---	7.16	---	7.16	184.74	191.90
Olive Grove—E. L. McDaniel.....	11	130	51	---	---	---	---	392.96	392.96
Pisgah—C. A. Abernethy.....	2	111	67	23.01	---	4.35	27.36	105.87	133.23

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND PASTOR	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Grove—E. L. McDaniel	J. R. Chapman, Connelly Springs	5	130	79	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 205.69	205.69
Shonops Grove—B. H. Parker	D. D. Probst, Hickory	7	14	68	9.70		79.55		89.25	207.09	296.34
St. John—C. A. Abernethy	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	7	123	96	20.00		5.00		25.00	242.29	267.29
St. Paul—L. C. Douthat	R. A. Newton, Belwood	12	252	91	25.00				25.00	317.00	342.00
Walkers Chapel—E. L. McDaniel	Mackie Huffman, Connelly Springs	4	100	39			7.0		7.40	148.19	155.59
Wilkes Grove—A. M. Seel	A. A. Hudson, Connelly Springs	9	117	138	20.50				20.50	333.90	354.40
Zoom Hill—E. L. McDaniel	S. L. Pruett, Lawdale	9	104	80			8.81		8.81	141.75	153.59
Zoar—H. B. Chromister	D. A. Weaver, Connelly Springs	7	55	93	15.0		8.15		23.15	259.40	282.55
Totals		101	1,910	1,441	\$ 385.64		\$ 217.60		\$ 403.24	\$ 5,467.78	\$ 6,071.02

## SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—C. S. Cashwell	W. G. Sherman, Advance	76	107	\$ 33.71	\$	\$	\$ 79.10		\$	\$ 112.81	\$ 227.50	340.31
Berra—J. Clyde Yates	E. A. Stillwell, Mooresville, Rt. 2	4	91	62		16.69	16.00	1.69		34.38	221.16	255.54
Bethel—L. R. Tate	L. S. Ostwald, Statesville, Rt. 3	32	363	247	4.75	216.16	280.90	17.80		519.61	1,071.77	1,591.38
Beulah—R. Lee Davis	M. F. Carter, Fuquay, Rt. 1	3	72	64		57.68	48.15			105.83	159.35	265.18
Cabarrus—C. A. Rhyne	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1	17	253	256	42.25		59.75			102.00	767.98	869.98
CHESA GROVE—D. S. Lee	H. C. Ervin, Landis	10	10	250	46.46		178.25			224.71	2,362.19	2,586.90
Cleveland—J. Ben Eller	Mrs. G. M. Fleming, Cleveland	50	50	54	110.00					110.00	200.00	310.00
CORLEMAN—D. F. Putnam	Graham Gobble, Cooleceence	30	305	494	478.00		177.00	31.00		686.00	2,548.07	3,234.07
Cool Spring—J. G. Murray	B. B. Swann, Elmwood	1	38	35	41.50		7.18			49.48	133.00	182.48
Corinth—	J. M. Wilkerson, Mooresville	48	82			23.00	110.96			133.96	253.07	387.03
Cornater—J. L. Kirk	J. A. Allen, Mocksville, Rt. 3	1	36	6		16.40				16.40	205.00	221.40
Dunn's Mountain—J. N. Dills	R. E. Hoffman, Salisbury, Rt. 6	15	87	70	7.00	5.45	50.00			62.45	461.51	523.96



EAST SPENCER—J. A. Shorpe.....	6	182	127.65	127.65	790.46	918.11
Etobios—E. W. Turner.....	236	149	82.33	82.33	7,392.04	7,392.04
Enon—D. N. Binkley.....	6	90	42.00	63.52	105.52	452.92
Faith—J. N. Dills.....	9	69	32.00	32.00	32.00	465.43
Farmington—E. W. Turner.....	15	110	332.23	113.65	445.88	968.88
Fork—E. W. Turner.....	36	272	75.00	43.30	118.30	570.17
Gay's Chapel—J. G. Murray.....	5	69	46.80	46.80	143.07	189.87
Gold Hill—J. N. Dills.....	13	43	152.88	4.00	4.00	60.33
Harmony—J. G. Murray.....	8	85	11.21	49.72	219.81	1,038.11
James's X Roads—W. V. Brown.....	4	76	5.30	5.30	379.00	421.49
Jerusalem—D. F. Putnam.....	10	104	40.19	5.30	45.49	379.00
MOCKSVILLE—W. B. Waff.....	19	252	1,152.70	597.89	1,829.36	3,624.15
MOORESVILLE:						
FIRST—C. H. Myers.....	5	309	360.75	360.75	2,088.60	3,049.43
SOUTH SIDE—J. Clyde Yates.....	11	362	327.33	158.29	1,789.49	2,312.79
New Bethany—J. W. Watts.....	194	125	36.59	49.62	167.52	253.73
New Hope—J. G. Murray.....	27	122	436.13	124.08	561.73	1,030.14
Phanicks—G. L. Hodge.....	11	54	5.00	5.00	316.07	351.07
Rockwell—J. N. Dills.....	5	78	5.00	5.00	15.00	15.00
SALISBURY:						
FIRST—A. O. Moore.....	52	763	5,000.00	578.16	15,675.38	21,253.54
N. MAIN ST.—R. N. Honeycutt.....	3	82	10.00	38.00	1,288.05	1,359.05
STALLINGS MEM'L—C. A. Rhyne.....	23	376	169.09	184.00	353.09	14,580.90
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates.....	65	*43	8.10	8.10	100.00	108.10
Smith Grove—J. L. Kirk.....	23	22			57.75	57.75
Society—J. G. Murray.....	5	126	38.02	12.75	51.37	308.18
South River—I. P. Frazier.....	10	108	173.45	108.66	330.42	862.66
SPENCER—M. W. Gordon.....	4	537	2,683.47	414.44	3,097.91	12,114.93
STATESVILLE:						
FIRST—J. Ben Eller.....	16	347	2,562.12	637.52	3,748.59	8,702.51
Front Street—I. P. Frazier.....	20	324	163.15	106.75	359.90	2,055.54
WESTERN AVENUE—P. A. Hicks.....	52	584	1,807.44	817.95	2,890.87	6,227.70
Trading Ford—R. N. Honeycutt.....	16	250	50.39	6.01	1,129.40	1,185.80
Troutman—L. R. Tate.....	10	108	15.00	10.00	50.00	1,444.78
Turrentine—J. L. Kirk.....	81	73	16.75	16.75	399.01	415.75
Totals.....	494	7,846	\$11,429.90	\$ 6,172.54	\$ 5,141.80	\$ 191.51
					\$88.3	\$11,260.10

## STANLEY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL, SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers (Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ALBEMARLE:											
FIRST—	A. P. Harris, Albemarle.....	7	388	308	\$ 615.30	\$ 108.85	\$ 328.74	\$-----	\$ 1,052.89	\$ 4,114.73	\$ 5,167.62
GRACE—	W. B. Teeter, Albemarle.....	10	186	153	56.28	-----	56.28	-----	56.28	1,117.92	1,174.20
NORTH—	R. B. Sides, Albemarle.....	18	381	381	120.40	48.91	13.00	1.00	183.31	2,043.51	2,226.82
WEST—	D. M. Herrin, Albemarle.....	17	290	308	144.66	39.07	161.95	-----	345.68	3,173.71	3,519.39
Andersons Grove—	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....	15	220	168	-----	27.00	23.50	11.10	61.60	745.02	806.62
Antioch—	C. C. Huneycutt.....	10	64	74	-----	-----	8.56	-----	230.68	239.24	239.24
Aquadale—	B. G. Whitley.....	8	134	108	47.35	-----	8.00	-----	55.35	342.17	397.52
Barbees Grove—	M. D. Hill.....	8	78	70	-----	-----	4.46	-----	4.46	274.95	279.41
Bethel—	E. J. Hurehison.....	1	110	130	-----	14.50	-----	-----	14.50	308.00	322.50
Big Lick—	Ralf Harris.....	6	168	88	-----	16.00	34.40	-----	50.40	571.40	621.80
Canton—	G. W. Stanly.....	17	203	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	360.75	360.75
Callonville—	B. G. Whitley.....	3	76	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	67.91	297.13
Corinth—	W. A. Hough.....	2	85	85	67.91	50.00	77.96	-----	381.67	9,642.94	10,024.61
EBENEZER—	J. M. Page.....	0	220	258	253.71	-----	-----	-----	56.90	325.36	382.26
Kendalls—	H. C. Agnew, Salisbury.....	8	163	156	28.03	-----	-----	-----	43.65	248.55	295.20
Locust—	A. A. Hathcock.....	18	174	81	37.75	-----	8.90	-----	6.70	308.53	315.23
Midland—	F. W. Fry.....	7	103	70	-----	6.85	9.00	-----	38.35	290.40	328.80
Mineral Springs—	F. W. Fry.....	3	126	93	22.50	-----	-----	-----	65.00	799.91	876.16
Mission—	B. G. Whitley.....	10	77	120	264.56	56.94	40.33	-----	361.86	403.71	765.57
New London—	W. A. Hough.....	1	110	110	222.48	-----	181.25	-----	403.73	2,080.11	2,487.84
Norwood—	V. L. Andrews.....	37	321	520	-----	30.30	6.00	31.50	20.54	1,591.25	1,611.79
Oakboro—	F. W. Fry.....	27	125	107	-----	-----	-----	-----	300.58	377.11	677.69
Palmerville—	-----	1	89	119	13.25	-----	18.75	-----	38.00	471.00	499.25
Philadelphia—	A. A. Hathcock.....	8	126	75	-----	19.24	38.80	-----	70.64	418.17	488.81
Pleasant Grove—	F. W. Fry.....	38	221	236	12.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Plyler—	C. C. Huneycutt.....	7	77	70	6.53	-----	33.10	-----	39.63	169.05	208.68

Porter—J. B. Little.....	4	103	118	20.50	407.60	428.10
Prospect—J. M. Smith.....	11	94	77	31.54	250.60	291.14
Richfield—.....	1	13	25		13.50	13.50
Silver Spring—V. L. Andrews.....	17	315	176		92.00	635.17
Smyrna—A. A. Hathcock.....		33	102	3.50	10.00	159.80
Stanfield—.....		26	35	8.00	8.00	8.00
Union Grove—G. W. Stanly.....		99	140	21.50	52.90	178.25
Wyatt's Grove—R. N. Huneycutt.....	2	98	149	3.00	15.15	2,894.45
Yadkin—.....						2,899.60
Totals.....	337	5,249	5,130	\$ 2,161.34	\$ 424.16	\$ 1,100.32
					\$ 52.60	\$ 3,738.42
						\$35,960.74
						\$39,699.16

## STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home—J. E. Hays.....	11	76	86	\$	\$	\$ 1,143.35	1,143.35
Benham—C. F. Fields.....	7	73	89	1.00		33.80	34.80
Bethel—S. L. Blevens.....		93	106			42.00	42.00
Chestnut Grove—A. F. Absber.....	12	84	44	11.00		43.36	54.36
Dehart—T. E. Blevens.....	15	76	97			34.35	34.35
Fairplains—C. C. Holland.....	3	101	71	14.35	26.00	150.75	194.10
Haymeadow—S. L. Blevens.....	9	135	80			118.35	118.35
Knobbs—Livi McCan.....	13	123	145	4.25		101.85	106.15
Liberty Grove—J. S. Elliott.....	5	148	82	23.11	20.88	119.81	80.05
Mountain Valley—J. A. Blevens.....	6	75	50			60.24	3.50
Mountain View—C. C. Holland.....		105	98	10.90	17.00	275.00	382.35
Mount Pisgah—J. S. Elliott.....	53	166	81	79.45		67.83	267.83
Mount Zion—L. E. Sparks.....	9	74	60			87.50	87.50
Oak Ridge—S. L. Blevens.....	19	214	100			26.50	26.50
Oak Grove—T. J. Walsh.....	19	53	109			1.00	1.00
New Light—J. A. Jordan.....		83				3.00	35.25
Rock Springs—J. E. Hays.....	12	37	40	1.00		50.00	51.00
Piney Grove—T. E. Blevens.....	4	156	44			1.85	53.85
Pleasant Ridge—C. F. Fields.....	9	121	101			10.00	270.35
Traphill—I. C. Woodruff.....	8	79	90	3.00		285.00	288.00
Roaring Gap—Grant Cothren.....	24	157	76			133.99	133.99

## STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Church Conventions, Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks	8	55	*92	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 17.45	\$ 17.45
River Side.....	1	16				2.00		2.00	.75	2.75
Elk Spur—W. D. Barker	15	63	37			2.00		2.00	27.00	29.00
Union—L. C. Woodruff	13	118	60						257.00	257.00
Walnut Grove—T. E. Blevens	11	211	52						279.60	279.60
Flint Hill—J. M. Absler	11	81	73			14.00		14.00	72.96	86.96
*Laurel Fork—A. F. Absher	13	50	61			17.00		17.00		17.00
Totals.....	310	2,823	1,994	\$ 102.56	\$ 46.13	\$ 114.50	\$	\$ 263.19	\$ 3,987.30	\$ 4,250.49

## STONY FORK

Boones Fork—W. D. Ashley	6	97	70	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 131.17	\$ 131.17
Doe Ridge—G. W. Brown	16	*30				2.92		2.92	.60	3.52
*Elk—D. M. Wheeler	1	31	25							
Hopkins Chapel—C. F. Cook	9	26	34						26.85	26.85
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler	4	121	50		7.50			7.50	47.00	54.50
Mt. Vernon—G. W. Sebastian	2	259	164	144.50		77.22		221.72	444.22	665.94
Mt. Ephraim—Levi Greene	2	176	75	11.70				11.70	249.99	261.69
Mt. Paron—T. S. Robbins	31								23.81	23.81
Middle Cane—R. L. Barnes	38	39							839.50	839.50
New Hopewell—W. D. Ashley	8	100	43						28.80	28.80
Poplar Grove—G. W. Sebastian	6	153	124	3.00		45.37		48.37	174.34	222.71
Rock Springs—R. L. Boren	9	74	36						42.61	42.61
Rock View—G. M. Watson	5	36	45						88.70	88.70
Watauga—G. W. Sebastian	17	158	136	14.40				14.40	276.60	291.00
Yellow Hill—J. H. Wilcox	8	110	124			4.31		4.31	129.01	133.32
Totals.....	75	1,426	995	\$ 173.00	\$ 7.50	\$ 129.82	\$	\$ 310.92	\$ 2,503.32	\$ 2,814.24

## SURRY

	1	146	75 \$	64.55 \$	\$	82.60	\$	147.15 \$	249.25 \$	396.40
<i>Antioch</i> —I. D. Ferguson.....	1	146	75 \$	64.55 \$		82.60		147.15 \$	249.25 \$	396.40
<i>Catalpa</i> —E. B. Draughn.....	1	140	137	13.50				13.50	178.33	191.83
Cross Roads—E. B. Draughn.....	2	29	52			2.74		2.74	102.50	105.24
Copeland—H. R. Stanley.....	9	66	85			17.27		17.27	160.35	177.62
Central View—E. F. Hinson.....	7	68	66			4.00		4.00	297.00	301.00
Bannertown—S. F. Morton.....	56	217	143	18.00		52.40		70.00	450.65	520.65
Dobson—	64	152		208.00				208.00	153.00	361.00
ELKIN—J. M. Hayes.....	57	296	370	862.70	325.25	332.35		1,520.30	5,058.67	6,578.97
<i>Fancy Gap</i> —P. H. Newsom.....	57	102						44.00	44.00	44.00
<i>Fabric</i> —H. R. Stanley.....	2	53	69			3.22		3.22	71.78	75.00
Francisco—J. H. Hall.....	7	29	54	30.00		10.00		40.00	10.00	50.00
Friendship—T. S. Draughn.....	84	75				13.40		13.40	135.80	149.20
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields.....	7	127	83			1.00		1.00	143.85	144.85
Hills Grove—Geo. Oakley.....	68	77		6.25		1.00		7.25	196.25	203.50
Hollow Springs—J. W. Calloway.....	15	146	100			13.22		15.22	151.46	166.68
Indian Grove—W. F. Arrington.....	5	86	100			5.00		5.00	73.25	78.25
Ivey Green—Geo. Oakley.....	21	53	53			1.00		1.00	68.37	69.37
Ladonia—C. C. Arrington.....	54	63				1.25		1.25	49.33	50.58
Mt. Aury—E. G. Davis.....	110	624	794	2,299.40	82.09	1,820.59		4,252.08	7,416.75	11,668.83
Mt. Carmel—L. B. Murray.....	10	117	128			5.00		5.00	348.85	353.85
Mt. Hermaln—T. S. Draughn.....	1	70	76			4.50		4.50	48.25	52.75
Mt. Park—C. F. Rogers.....	16	110	131			5.00	30.45	61.60	228.62	290.22
Mt. View—J. H. Hall.....	44	63				5.25		5.25	173.00	178.25
<i>Mt. Zion</i> —I. D. Ferguson.....	24	169	113						309.09	309.09
New Bethel—H. R. Stanley.....	2	47							95.00	95.00
New Hope—J. W. Calloway.....	4	55	46			2.50		2.50	70.85	73.35
New Life—E. B. Draughn.....	6	47	50			7.71		21.71	51.35	73.06
Oak Grove—E. B. Draughn.....	4	60	72			5.00		15.10	129.17	144.27
Piney Grove—E. B. Draughn.....	16	79	126			6.00		6.00	131.25	137.25
Pine Ridge—M. B. Phillips.....	44	102				3.04		3.04	111.00	114.04
Rockford—D. G. Reece.....	65	61				6.00		11.86	123.64	135.50
Rockford—J. W. Calloway.....	40	40							89.20	89.20
Richmond—L. B. Murray.....	5	87	142			3.20		41.20	266.08	307.28
Rock Hill—Geo. Oakley.....	48	48							52.25	52.25

## SURRY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Beneficence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions (Our Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Salem—J. Z. Adams.....	J. C. Snow, Dobson.....	35	123	132	\$	\$	\$ 7.75	\$	\$ 7.75	\$ 100.59	\$ 108.34
Salem Fork—J. Z. Adams.....	W. E. Kirkman, Dobson.....	4	40	120			4.30		4.30	166.20	170.50
Siloam—T. S. Draughin.....	Waller Cudler, Mt. Airy.....	8	81	58		13.00	14.30		13.00	101.25	114.25
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus.....	R. M. Bryant, Mt. Airy.....	3	145	80			9.00		9.00	141.00	150.00
Union Cross—Grant Cotliren.....	C. S. Dobbins, Rusk.....	9	146	125		7.50	29.22		36.72	168.57	205.29
Woodville—J. H. Hall.....	A. L. Hiat, Pilot Mountain.....	7	95	60		14.00	69.35		83.35	280.00	363.35
Westfield—S. F. Morton.....	E. V. Hill, Brem.....	153	103	103	62.05	87.05	40.00		189.10	519.50	708.60
*White Plains—.....	J. B. Simmons, Mt. Airy.....	69	41	41	10.00		15.20		25.20	28.25	53.45
Totals.....		454	4,420	4,562	\$ 3,568.20	\$ 585.20	\$ 2,640.01	\$	\$ 6,793.41	\$ 18,878.20	\$ 25,671.61

## TAR RIVER

Advance—O. C. Gravite.....	M. D. Woodlief, Kittrell, R.F.D.....	60	68	68	\$ 18.80	\$ 12.10	\$ 29.28		\$	\$ 60.18	\$ 335.44
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson.....	J. Watson Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1.....	19	226	108	191.00				191.00	315.00	506.00
Bethesda—E. R. Nelson.....	R. S. Watkins, Maunson, Rt. 1.....	2	70	53	1.90	47.23	32.86	1.35	83.34	207.17	290.51
Bethlehem—J. E. Harrell.....	R. H. King, Thelma.....	3	64	20	15.00	20.00			35.00	211.00	246.00
Bobbitts Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt.....	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton, R.F.D.....	50	30	30						234.00	234.00
Browns—E. P. Nelson.....	A. H. Frazier, Warrenton.....	152	60	60	196.33		50.20		246.53	475.03	721.56
Bunn—W. T. Brown.....	J. N. Perry, Wakefield, Rt. 1.....	7	261	279	85.16		85.29		180.45	644.58	825.03
Careys—J. F. Mitchiner.....	A. H. Hoyle, Henderson, Rt. 2.....	10	230	229		114.75	56.00		170.75	833.05	1,003.80
Castalia—.....	D. E. Pearce, Castalia.....	343	229	229	395.00		41.25		436.25	1,370.90	1,807.15
Cedar Rock—.....	T. H. Sledge, Louisburg, Rt. 4.....	10	304	189	451.80		75.00		529.80	987.00	1,516.80
Centerville—G. W. May.....	A. A. Shearin, Centerville.....	9	91	100		24.80			24.80	1,022.50	1,047.30
Corinth—.....	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, Rt. 5.....	284	275	275			30.00		30.00	2.00	32.00

<i>Cypress Chapel</i> —J. A. McIver.....	24	208	244	3 61	7 20	10 81	993 78	1,004 59
Duke Memorial—A. Corey.....	21	205	192	9 00	28 50	39 00	713 00	752 00
<i>Enterprise</i> —H. Reid Miller.....	11	218	140	49 00	21 85	141 31	605 00	746 31
Ephesus—J. E. Hocutt.....	11	151	75	30 80	27 75	72 97	372 00	444 97
Fishing Creek—H. Reid Miller.....	3	111	62	137 00	32 97	173 47	361 33	534 80
<i>Gardners</i> —L. B. Mosely.....	8	233	174	300 00	389 49	689 49	806 20	1,495 69
<i>Harris Chapel</i> .....	5	202	129	50 57	41 00	91 57	917 00	1,008 57
HENDERSON FIRST—Hugh A. Ellis.....	72	638	771	2,324 27	501 10	2,868 32	15,061 49	17,929 81
Hickory Rock—S. L. Blanton.....	4	99	14	13 00	1 00	14 00	212 00	226 00
Holly Grove—J. L. Coley.....	4	99	14	13 00	1 00	14 00	212 00	226 00
Inez—N. W. Bobbitt.....	1	64	50	18 60	31 27	69 87	295 34	365 21
<i>Kittrell</i> —L. B. Mosely.....	23	51	51	50 00	32 44	86 44	458 57	545 01
LITTLETON—H. Reid Miller.....	12	251	121	205 00	85 90	305 90	2,543 31	2,849 21
LOUISBURG—J. A. McIver.....	8	307	230	825 00	9 75	1,256 05	5,144 79	6,400 81
Macon—T. J. Taylor.....	5	166	90	97 50	97 50	97 50	921 17	1,018 67
<i>Maple Spring</i> —S. L. Blanton.....	19	170	94	158 85	89 32	255 20	622 61	877 81
Marmaduke—N. W. Bobbitt.....	52	26	26	29 50	8 68	41 18	185 00	226 18
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson.....	2	80	47	560 00	27 29	587 29	597 88	1,185 17
Mountain Grove—Lucius Evans.....	15	200	136	50 00	50 00	50 00	5,307 00	5,357 00
Mount Hebron—J. H. Harper.....	11	101	95	12 35	12 35	12 35	139 95	152 30
Mount Olive—J. L. Coley.....	1	36	1	44 61	44 61	44 61	334 69	379 30
<i>Mount Zion</i> —C. B. Howard.....	20	221	189	260 79	39 15	320 69	408 10	728 79
New Bethel—J. F. Mitchner.....	15	297	177	75 00	84 80	295 50	754 50	1,050 00
<i>New Sandy Creek</i> .....	18	230	214	55 51	27 13	82 64	798 20	880 84
<i>Norlina</i> —W. R. Steplenus.....	3	134	138	70 00	16 70	260 47	1,062 81	1,343 28
<i>North Henderson</i> —J. S. Hopkins.....	26	227	219	40 00	7 00	56 00	877 66	943 66
<i>North Warrenton</i> —J. J. Marshall.....	16	51	131	3 80	34 65	38 45	416 23	454 08
<i>Peach Tree</i> —J. A. Ward.....	23	227	155	4 52	22 50	27 02	488 41	515 43
Pearce—J. F. Mitchner.....	7	358	257	8 60	15 38	24 18	497 75	521 93
Philadelphus—Geo. W. May.....	12	204	125	100 18	100 18	100 18	700 29	800 47
Pilot—A. A. Pippin.....	23	330	242	71 00	178 54	278 49	3,553 00	3,831 49
Pine Ridge.....	6	133	156	50 00	57 88	111 38	372 40	483 78
Poplar Springs—R. M. Von Miller.....	5	145	87	20 00	38 87	78 87	754 39	838 26
Quankie—E. J. Harrell.....	6	63	60	30 00	5 00	35 00	216 00	226 00
<i>Randalls Chapel</i> —Lucius Evans.....	18	183	55	20 25	97 24	117 49	474 50	591 99
<i>Ready Creek</i> —J. J. Marshall.....	5	152	95	6 85	6 85	6 85	383 00	389 91
Red Bud—C. L. Gillespie.....	5	152	95	6 85	6 85	6 85	383 00	389 91
*Rock Spring.....	186	100	100	100	100	100	100	100







TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Donations (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Santeeelah—B. F. Shope	G. L. Turpin, Yellow Creek	112	32	\$						\$ 55.24	\$ 55.24
*Silver Creek—P. H. Passmore	J. E. McMahan, Wesser	105	70								
Sweet Gum—W. B. Mathison	T. P. Melhaffey, Robbinsville	99	96								
Sweet Water—Oscar Crisp	Mrs. S. P. Harwood, Cheoah	10	98	14	14.00			14.00	139.94	260.20	153.94
Tennessee River—J. C. Milsaps	Jack Almond, Dorsey	28	152	52					75.00	75.00	260.20
Union Hill—P. H. Passmore	T. B. Passmore, Nantahala	87	55	50	61.75			130.93	399.32	399.32	530.25
W'hitler—J. S. Stanberry	J. C. Rodes, Whittier	13	77	30					80.80	80.80	80.80
Yellow Creek—T. J. Graham	D. Anderson, Yellow Creek	16	165	49		2.50		2.50	81.50	84.00	84.00
Spruce Grove—W. L. Buchanan	Davis Wiggins, Bryson City	26	30								
Tuskegee—T. J. Graham	Logue Jenkins	11	170	48				10.00	55.75	55.75	55.75
Totals		336	5,369	3,036	\$ 1,060.01	\$ 377.49	\$ 438.87	\$ 50.00	\$ 1,926.40	\$ 10,049.78	\$ 11,976.18

† Data prior to 1924.

THREE FORKS

Antioch—Uriah Farthing	W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls	164	51	\$ 24.00							
Bethel—L. A. Wilson	C. J. Farthing, Sweet Water	2	200	98	124.85			3.25	128.10	1,703.16	1,831.26
Beaver Dam—R. C. Eggers	J. R. Wilson, Reese	7	154	149		110.76			203.42	3,219.20	3,419.62
Bethany—F. C. Watts	L. M. Farthing, Hackett	1	96	37		4.50			10.40	120.71	131.11
Brushy Fork—R. C. Eggers	L. M. Trivett, Vilas	24	131	107	40.97	18.52			144.12	387.80	531.92
Boone—F. M. Huggins	W. R. Gragg, Boone	20	291	468	455.77	138.78			1,168.47	2,254.00	3,422.47
Blowing Rock—F. M. Huggins	J. H. Winkler, Blowing Rock	14	155	124	101.90				238.29	2,423.58	2,661.87
Cove Creek—Walter E. Wilson	W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood	15	157	132	58.55	26.62			226.61	2,669.50	2,896.11
Cool Spring—G. W. Trivett	C. M. Shore, Blowing Rock	1	103	55					32.30	125.14	157.44
Clarks Creek—E. C. Hodges	G. W. Byrd, Banners Elk	52	33						4.00	62.85	66.85



## TRANSYLVANIA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Dunn's Rock</i> —Z. I. Henderson.....		31	45	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 97.00	\$ 97.00
East Fork—H. R. Pitman.....	1	23	50						22.78	22.78
<i>Enon</i> —C. W. Hileman.....		96	95	158.05		75.00		233.05	698.00	931.05
<i>Glady Branch</i> —J. E. Osteen.....	6	114	111	14.85	3.00	12.92		30.77	446.00	476.77
<i>Lake Toxaway</i> —W. H. Nicholson.....	3	70	27	26.20	10.00	33.27		69.47	670.95	740.42
<i>Little River</i> —C. W. Hileman.....	13	263	91		35.73	140.00		175.73	1,275.00	1,450.73
Macedonia—A. J. Manley.....	12	81	81						118.00	118.00
<i>Mt. Moriah, Calvert</i> — Wallace H. Hartsell.....	10	74	98		61.84	13.00	5.00	79.84	440.00	519.84
<i>Mt. Moriah, Cherryfield</i> — W. H. Nicholson.....	30	138	190	56.83	15.92	67.10		139.85	1,534.00	1,673.85
<i>Oak Grove</i> —W. H. Nicholson.....	11	190	155	100.61		41.75		142.36	463.06	605.42
Old Toxaway—Cecil Green.....	6	150	34							
<i>Pisgah Forest</i> —S. D. Tipton.....	4	113	125		29.65	165.47		195.12	407.00	602.12
<i>Rocky Hill</i> —W. H. Nicholson.....		75	51	42.35		42.45		84.80	192.07	276.87
Shoat Creek—Judson Carn.....	6	101	47						53.56	53.56
*Turkey Creek—J. E. Osteen.....		106	75							
Traveler's Rest—A. J. Manley.....	2	34	20						24.00	24.00
Union—A. J. Manley.....		38								
Zion—N. L. Ponder.....	37	201	125	70.80	25.00		16.00	111.80	700.22	812.02
Totals.....	173	2,874	2,112	\$ 2,112.10	\$ 200.69	\$ 825.11	\$ 59.32	\$ 3,197.22	\$11,288.87	\$14,486.09

## TUCKASEGEE

				50 \$	\$	30.17 \$	\$	30.17 \$	70.23 \$	100.40				
Balsam—T. D. Watson.....	14	122	50 \$											
Balsam Grove—B. R. Cook.....	8	126	61						60.83	60.83				
<i>Barber's Creek</i> —Geo. C. Snyder.....	20	200	73		40.00		5.00		85.00	130.00				
Big Ridge—W. W. Parker.....	6	37	37							53.16				
Black Mountain—L. H. Crawford.....		23	60		3.00			4.00	42.07	46.07				
Buff Creek—J. S. Stansbury.....		136	85		23.00		1.50	24.50	152.35	176.85				
CULLOWHEE—W. F. West.....	3	175	266		113.80		25.80	166.50	2,799.83	2,966.33				
<i>Dillsboro</i> —T. F. Deitz.....	1	122	210		50.00		10.00	74.00	514.07	588.07				
<i>East Sylva</i> —R. O. Vance.....	18	101	140				5.00	16.01	447.34	463.35				
Green's Creek—R. N. Deitz.....	18	106	69				16.00	16.00	127.01	143.01				
Hamburg—Frank Bumgarner.....		109	64						185.55	185.55				
Johns Creek—A. C. Queen.....	10	137	82						149.75	149.75				
<i>Lovetale</i> —R. L. Cook.....	15	93	114		55.17		6.00	107.32	533.00	640.32				
Locust Field—R. W. Green.....		135						10.00	40.46	50.46				
Moses Creek—M. A. Norman.....	11	51	53		6.05			6.05	155.22	161.27				
Mount Pleasant—L. H. Crawford.....	15	127	68		7.00			15.00	137.96	152.96				
Ochre Hill—L. H. Crawford.....	15	178	111					30.00	318.14	348.14				
<i>Qualla</i> —.....		22	36		25.00	8.20	2.53	35.73	21.67	57.40				
<i>Scots Creek</i> —T. H. Deitz.....	29	353	385		110.96	87.96	38.57	332.15	1,498.37	1,830.52				
Savannah—Ben Cook.....	19	180	72		6.75		8.50	15.25	259.20	274.45				
Speedwell—W. F. West.....	12	114	96		9.25			9.25	155.00	164.25				
Sals Creek—Ben Cook.....	1	80	54						51.25	51.25				
<i>Sylva</i> —W. Ross Yokley.....	15	198	289		393.00	380.76	600.00	1,401.53	4,645.32	6,041.85				
Tuckasegee—A. C. Queen.....	64	48							92.00	92.00				
<i>Webster</i> —A. W. Davis.....	20	143	55		84.05	35.75	3.60	127.12	567.50	694.62				
Wolf Creek—Ben Cook.....	6	96	60						100.00	100.00				
Yellow Mountain—Floyd Dimkey.....	128	43							83.17	83.17				
Zion Hill—A. C. Queen.....	15	133	48						113.08	113.08				
†Cashiers—.....		27												
†Cedar.....		71												
†Catherine Chapel—Ben Cook.....	1	27	76			15.00		15.00	46.40	61.40				
†East Fork—.....		116												
Little Savannah—.....		101	65											
* <i>Shoal Creek</i> —W. C. Reed.....	12	108	75		34.50			34.50	108.63	143.13				
**Wilnot—T. D. Watson.....	5	154	61		18.00	34.92		52.92	75.47	128.39				
Totals.....	289	4,193	3,006	\$	881.78	653.76	\$	306.96	\$	722.50	\$	2,508.00	\$13,089.03	\$16,257.03

† Data prior to 1924.

UNION

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Cooperative Program	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanages, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—C. C. Huneycutt.....	A. D. Greene, Unionville.....	3	115	41	\$	\$ 8.12	\$ 27.19	\$	\$ 35.31	\$	\$ 35.31
Austin's Grove—A. I. Huneycutt.....	Homer James, Marshville, Rt. 6.....	12	138	100	62.70	45.00	25.00		62.70		62.70
Benton's X Roads—A. I. Huneycutt.....	J. F. Price, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	35	233	136					70.00	832.00	902.00
Bethel—.....	R. B. Watkins, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	4	92	59	107.45	68.81	42.60		308.86	461.70	770.56
Corinth—D. F. Helms.....	F. L. Godfrey, Monroe, Rt. 5.....	2	158	85	176.07		29.15		205.22	419.75	624.97
Deep Springs—Clyde E. Braucom.....	Eli Sinclair, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	5	139	47	6.35	3.00	2.00	1.00	13.35	234.00	246.35
Ebenezer—A. I. Huneycutt.....	E. L. Byrum, Unionville.....	2	160	145		26.30	13.15		39.45	361.00	400.45
Fairfield—R. E. Powell.....	W. H. Braswell, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	4	130	109		18.89	7.41		26.30	280.25	306.55
Faulks—E. C. Snyder.....	J. D. Webb, Marshville, Rt. 6.....	10	403	300	114.08		22.70		136.78	639.20	775.98
Hamilton's Cross Roads— A. I. Huneycutt.....	Jas. W. Hasty, Marshville, Rt. 4.....	12	153	170		41.42	47.50		88.92	333.76	422.68
Hermion—J. E. Melton.....	W. C. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	3	63	48	8.05		8.05		16.10	361.25	377.35
Hopewell—M. D. L. Preslar.....	T. L. Price, Unionville, Rt.....	9	213	226	229.35	10.88	62.71		308.94	655.41	874.35
King Street—C. C. Burris.....	Jesse A. Williams, Waxhaw.....	1	151	81		78.10	42.00	25.00	145.10	876.08	1,021.18
Macedonia—D. F. Helms.....	Lee Medlin, Monroe, Rt. 7.....	98	57		46.15		26.13		72.28	245.60	317.88
Marshville—R. E. Powell.....	B. C. Parker, Marshville.....	5	323	279	704.12	147.70	189.50		1,059.03	7,292.49	8,351.52
Mary Elizabeth—J. E. Melton.....	J. W. Twitty, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	4	35	59	10.00				10.00	88.81	98.81
MEADOW BRANCH—J. E. Hoyle.....	Jno. A. Bivens, Wingate.....	4	479	428	1,624.45				1,024.55	6,840.11	8,464.66
Midway—W. B. Holmes.....	Myers Medlin, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	4	71	98		5.00	5.00		10.00	628.82	638.82
Mill Creek—A. I. Huneycutt.....	C. D. Benton, Unionville, Rt. 2.....	324	94	94	118.09	24.68	8.00		150.77	640.76	791.55
Mineral Springs—E. C. Snyder.....	J. Faulkner, Polkton.....	6	62	48						142.00	142.00
MONROE—J. D. Harte.....	Ray Funderburk, Monroe.....	615	521	521	796.90	101.00	956.61		1,854.51	5,738.94	7,593.45
Mt. Harmony—J. W. Snyder.....	J. E. Sustiare, Matthews.....	26	276	172			82.80		82.80	583.75	666.55
Mt. Moriah—A. T. Stoudenmire.....	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.....	150	87			8.60	3.00		11.60	278.60	278.60
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder.....	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	123	89	89	45.75				45.75	608.75	654.50
Mt. Pleasant—J. H. Booth.....	H. F. Walden, Monroe, Rt. 7.....	186	131		20.00				20.00	230.00	250.00
Mt. Zion—A. I. Huneycutt.....	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1.....	7	98	55	2.10				2.10	247.83	249.93

Mountain Springs—D. F. Helms	113	114	60.50	6.75	67.25	322.13	389.38
New Hope—C. C. Huneycutt	95	25		5.00	5.00	31.00	36.00
New Salem—E. J. Hutchinson	10	135	15.00	10.00	25.00	285.05	310.05
NORTH MONROE—W. B. Holmes	10	167	34.50		34.50	1,032.40	1,066.90
Oak Grove—J. C. Jones	120	65	40.00		40.00	429.30	469.30
Oak View—E. C. Snyder	3	50				1,725.67	1,725.67
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar	151	75	115.45		115.45	307.89	423.34
Philadelphia—J. C. Meigs	15	241	78.46	51.48	129.97	1,045.38	1,175.32
Pleasant Hill—F. W. Fry	6	133		17.11	39.90	416.72	456.62
Roads—W. B. Holmes	11	74	6.88	8.10	31.31	181.20	212.51
Sandy Ridge—W. B. Holmes	21	161	16.23	2.00	16.23	334.13	350.36
Sardis—M. D. L. Preslar	1	79	27.90		27.90	195.00	222.90
Shiloh—Clyde Baucom	6	220	363.92	49.50	45.50	436.80	486.20
Union—A. T. Stondenmire	5	142		19.10	383.02	452.95	885.97
Union Grove—T. P. Little	172	158				234.33	234.33
Waxhaw—J. W. Snyder	155	85				337.24	337.24
WEST MONROE—W. B. Holmes	231	124	50.00	115.00	165.00	1,864.90	2,029.90
Totals	257	7,489	5,575 \$	4,905.45 \$	677.72 \$	1,890.74 \$	31.79 \$
						7,505.09	\$39,641.35
							\$47,147.04

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE—Oscar Creech	39	603	574 \$	2,231.95 \$	1,695.30 \$	914.79 \$	40.00 \$	4,882.04 \$	3,783.77 \$	8,665.81
Ashley's Grove—H. G. Bryant	19	291	236	1,134.09	122.66	225.40	19.00	1,501.05	1,229.83	2,730.88
Asheville—E. Y. Poole	20	292	131	466.50		342.56		809.06	647.47	1,456.53
Aulauder—J. Fred Stimson	1	371	297		858.70	352.55		1,211.25	2,990.42	4,201.67
Bethany—E. Y. Poole	11	294	169	121.40		51.20		173.60	757.40	930.00
Bethel—D. P. Harris	2	93	88	280.37	326.43	787.28	30.00	1,424.08	1,194.22	2,618.30
Bethlehem—E. Dailey	177	93	53	496.23	15.00	239.53		750.76	674.84	1,425.60
Braunley's Grove—Oscar Creech	2	150	103	270.70		17.01	6.00	293.71	350.08	643.79
Buckhorn—J. L. Price	16	314	246	768.47	224.07	348.12	37.97	1,378.63	1,464.88	2,843.51
Capcharts—A. Finch	10	291	159	146.78		52.46		199.24	771.24	970.48
CASHIE (Windsor)—Chas. C. Smith	11	406	300	2,929.27	71.45	553.31		3,554.03	3,846.26	7,400.26
Center Grove—L. E. Dailey	11	231	119	347.80		105.00		452.80	720.66	1,173.46
Christian Harbor—T. E. Walters	6	181	153	175.65	134.92	303.36	19.55	633.48	855.99	1,489.47
Colerain—E. Y. Poole	12	553	291	774.04	303.67	1,145.10	87.85	2,310.66	1,671.58	3,982.24
Connarissa—E. W. Mason	16	435	155	843.00	20.00	57.07		920.07	1,527.38	2,447.45

## WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demom- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total
Conway—A. W. H. Jones.....	26	303	334	\$ 629.84	\$ 22.00	\$ 970.00	.....	\$ 1,621.81	\$ 1,280.70	\$ 2,902.51
Crecksville—H. G. Bryant.....	5	189	184	209.85	3.64	179.00	.....	392.49	626.00	1,018.49
Early's—Oscar Creech.....	3	98	82	18.62	.....	.....	.....	18.62	334.35	352.97
Elam—D. P. Harris.....	12	252	162	188.80	124.00	547.95	31.00	891.75	1,234.75	2,126.50
Gadalin—D. Cale.....	12	417	58	.....	60.19	70.00	.....	130.19	536.20	676.39
Greene's X Roads—A. Finch.....	10	314	140	308.75	115.00	87.14	.....	600.89	699.73	1,300.62
Harrellville—T. E. Walters.....	9	160	144	751.86	212.30	247.65	34.00	1,245.81	959.00	2,204.81
Hebron—H. G. Bryant.....	2	71	51	85.36	39.92	111.52	6.50	242.30	303.15	545.45
Holly Grove—T. E. Walters.....	3	160	76	335.35	60.33	124.57	16.20	555.45	782.85	1,338.30
Holly Springs—R. B. Lincherry.....	11	158	84	156.92	3.10	24.00	.....	181.02	419.30	603.32
Horton's—J. Fred Stinson.....	4	173	130	.....	45.78	43.00	.....	175.85	347.20	523.05
Jackson—J. P. Essex.....	16	164	127	1,289.34	.....	310.87	11.86	1,612.07	2,345.00	3,957.07
Kelford—M. P. Davis.....	9	319	167	1,404.40	12.61	317.50	5.25	1,739.76	1,903.84	3,703.60
Lasker—C. M. Billings.....	12	158	151	336.82	6.04	128.00	.....	470.86	424.00	948.33
Lawrence—A. Corey.....	6	198	78	.....	13.45	101.85	.....	115.30	434.00	539.30
Lewiston—M. P. Davis.....	13	402	322	1,276.38	216.68	551.87	15.50	2,062.43	2,276.02	4,341.45
Margarettsville—A. W. H. Jones.....	4	70	53	80.81	.....	47.19	.....	128.03	534.37	662.54
Mars Hill—D. D. Lewis.....	10	424	207	577.27	103.52	.....	.....	680.79	1,363.52	2,044.31
MEADESBORO—H. G. Bryant.....	24	377	290	936.76	168.43	293.47	10.00	1,408.36	2,286.10	3,694.46
MEADESBORO—E. W. Mason.....	11	124	70	.....	246.01	336.14	26.88	699.03	1,152.00	1,851.03
Merry Hill.....	6	183	85	155.00	.....	366.28	.....	521.28	684.65	1,205.93
Mount Carmel—J. P. Essex.....	9	216	102	341.47	17.86	289.58	.....	648.91	879.77	1,528.68
Mount Taber—R. B. Lincherry.....	7	228	221	602.65	66.56	296.99	.....	1,016.20	2,021.33	3,037.53
MURFREESBORO—W. R. Burrell.....	2	174	309	94.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,674.52	6,768.52
Oak Grove—E. W. Mason.....	28	144	97	152.68	66.20	57.13	6.00	282.01	474.35	756.36
Pine Forest—E. D. Poe.....	1	65	61	221.11	.....	32.57	.....	282.01	583.94	865.95
Pleasant Grove—E. W. Mason.....	13	200	98	123.70	16.30	143.04	.....	283.04	790.75	1,073.79



Potecasi—C. M. Billings.....	21	270	193	1,233.12	308.43	1,536.15	1,052.22	2,588.37
Powellsville—L. E. Dailey.....	10	234	155	197.00	67.85	538.97	968.05	1,507.02
Republican—J. L. Powers.....	16	402	149	652.39	660.50	1,634.49	2,139.95	3,774.44
Rich Square—C. M. Billings.....	7	284	294	456.00	680.00	1,556.52	1,765.45	3,321.07
Riverside—A. Finch.....	16	192	204	237.25	83.00	320.25	2,627.57	2,947.82
Roanoke—J. P. Essex.....	2	95	59	95.97	65.26	161.23	242.00	403.23
Robert's Chapel—J. L. Price.....	10	223	175	587.00	65.24	637.34	1,419.24	2,076.58
Ross—A. Finch.....	15	685	267	787.60	201.33	988.93	1,185.93	2,175.86
Sandy Run—J. L. Powers.....	300	216	216	961.06	95.00	1,116.30	984.00	2,100.00
SEABOARD—D. P. Harris.....	241	232	232	1,631.31	55.00	1,737.53	2,363.57	4,041.10
Severn—A. W. H. Jones.....	17	247	253	1,306.04	210.16	2,519.56	1,578.06	4,097.62
Siloam—G. D. Leggett.....	8	161	60	91.50	1.15	146.65	334.15	480.80
St. John's—E. W. Mason.....	10	169	107	114.99	114.99	114.99	522.00	636.99
Union—H. G. Bryant.....	6	169	122	174.10	212.00	1,338.32	1,321.00	2,659.32
Winton—R. B. Laneberry.....	2	166	189	1,442.60	681.49	2,126.09	1,760.92	3,887.01
Woodland—C. M. Billings.....	1	207	141	1,966.34	40.00	2,796.16	1,787.49	4,583.65
Totals.....	594	14,438	9,814	\$33,395.36	\$ 7,393.78	\$15,532.00	\$ 485.32	\$ 56,806.46

WEST LIBERTY

Chapel Hill—R. C. Cornwell.....	20	30	30	11.05	11.05	11.05	151.15	165.20
Beaverdam—C. F. Martin.....	148	90	90	11.05	11.05	11.05	151.15	165.20
Bates Creek.....	28	50	50					
Culberson—Robert Bell.....	45	48	48				48.00	48.00
Fairview—W. D. Hogsed.....	6	63	*53	5.02	5.02	5.02	29.50	34.52
Friendship—J. P. Decker.....	29	187	85				133.00	133.00
Grape Creek—J. T. Payne.....	4	80	45				26.40	26.40
Hopewell—Robert Bell.....	4	130	46	20.00	20.00	20.00	122.00	142.00
Macedonia—L. N. Morrow.....	61						1.50	1.50
Mt. Moriah—J. P. Aaron.....	7	111	40				214.00	214.00
Mt. Olive—J. P. Helton.....	9	49	40				49.84	49.84
Mt. Nebo—E. A. Beavers.....	98	*66	66	9.10	9.10	9.10	58.27	67.37
*Notla—C. F. Conley.....	3	78	48					
Shady Grove—Robert Bell.....	1	83	44	5.00	5.00	5.00	110.00	115.00
Shoal Creek—W. G. Sparks.....	12	159	68	3.82	3.82	3.82	133.30	137.12
Pleasant Hill—E. L. Cole.....	78	52	52				79.97	79.97

## WEST LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogsed	Fred Stiles, Kinsey	11	120	100	3.03	\$	\$	\$	3.03	88.11	91.14
Pleasant Hill, Ga.—Daniel Panther		14	129							27.50	27.50
Oak Grove—W. D. Hogsed	L. P. Payne, Letitia		17	48						46.09	46.09
Liberty—L. N. Morrow	W. B. Ledford, Farmer, Tenn.	5	110	82	2.00				2.00	63.42	65.42
Persimmon Creek—J. P. Decker	C. D. Radyers, Persimmon Creek	3	76	42						103.25	103.25
Hiwassee—J. T. Payne	G. A. Timpson, Murphy	4	60	26						23.47	23.47
Mt. Vernon—J. P. Decker	Mt. Vernon—J. P. Decker	117	117							35.47	35.47
Mt. Pleasant—Robert Bell	G. E. Gladson, Culberson	18	166	70						139.32	139.32
Union—L. N. Morrow	A. J. Williamson, Persimmon Creek	2	68	*60						93.05	93.05
Violet—J. T. Doogan	Violet—J. T. Doogan		51							1.25	1.25
Totals		121	2,332	1,235	59.02	\$	\$	\$	59.02	1,780.86	1,839.88

## WESTERN, N. C.

ANDREWS—L. P. Smith	C. H. Jarrett, Andrews	21	500	396	225.00	10.45	78.35		313.80	8,190.88	8,504.68
Hethel			51							6.50	6.50
Bethabara—F. B. Garrett			7	68	42						
Boiling Springs	D. S. Davis, Grandview		140	50							
*Fires Creek—A. A. Price	B. C. Bradshaw, Haysville		81	35			12.00		12.00	89.00	101.00
Glades											
Haysville—H. H. Hyde	C. D. Killian, Haysville	2	175	110	36.00				36.00	678.60	714.60
Hanginglog—C. F. Martin	W. A. Adams, Murphy	26	315	120		6.95	8.28		15.23	322.89	338.12
Little Brasstown—Algia West	H. W. Carringer, Brasstown	8	172	70	24.95				24.95	124.96	149.91
Martin Hill—H. O. Martin	J. W. Garrett, Haysville	3	25	112						30.00	30.00
Marble Springs—Algia West	J. B. Hall, Marble	365	125			37.25	8.75		46.00	228.00	274.00



CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Caswell—L. L. Johnson.....	J. G. Sherman, Point Caswell.....	1	44	29	\$ 7.03	\$ 2.84	\$ 8.86	\$	\$ 18.73	\$ 91.21	\$ 109.94
Centerville—L. L. Johnson.....	L. M. Porter, Kelly.....	14	99	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643.65	643.65
Harmony—E. L. Johnson.....	J. L. Costin, Ivanhoe.....	59	47	47	.....	10.73	11.33	.....	22.06	161.56	183.62
Haw Bluff—C. B. Horne.....	J. R. Barrhill, Point Caswell.....	4	90	43	79.15	.....	14.53	6.00	93.68	298.34	392.02
Ivanhoe—W. C. Bowden.....	C. W. Harrell, Ivanhoe.....	50	24	24	212.05	23.85	216.85	22.15	474.90	1,174.33	1,649.23
Jacksonville—K. E. Bryant.....	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville.....	7	90	105	.....	.....	61.00	.....	121.81	208.28	330.09
Long Creek—Dr. C. R. Taylor.....	C. B. Merritt, Burgaw.....	3	106	49	60.81	.....	235.60	.....	10.00	298.13	308.13
Maple Hill—G. W. White.....	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill.....	1	59	45	10.00	.....	.....	.....	663.96	938.59	1,602.55
Masonboro—R. J. Hall.....	E. J. McGowan, Wilmington.....	3	151	145	428.36	.....	.....	.....	100.00	243.00	343.00
Moore's Creek—Dr. C. R. Taylor.....	Clyde Moore, Currie.....	3	108	53	100.00	.....	.....	.....	66.20	165.35	231.55
Mount Holly—W. C. Bowden.....	J. B. Johnson, Watha.....	2	68	43	48.07	.....	18.13	.....	40.36	232.00	272.36
New Hope—H. S. Strickland.....	W. S. Cook, Phoenix.....	38	40	40	10.86	10.00	19.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olyvett.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence—M. E. Eubanks.....	Mrs. S. R. Edens, Holly Ridge.....	1	36	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.35	120.35
Riley's Creek—Dr. C. R. Taylor.....	Gilbert Lockhart, Rocky Point.....	6	157	85	89.33	.....	.....	.....	89.33	770.50	859.83
Riverside—Dr. C. R. Taylor.....	J. D. Hocutt, Ashton.....	113	53	53	127.00	.....	48.70	3.10	178.80	487.26	666.15
Salem—K. E. Bryant.....	A. M. Grant, Snead's Ferry.....	1	70	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123.00	123.00
Sea Gate—C. P. Herring.....	Thos. Tartt, Sea Gate.....	1	116	168	.....	50.00	73.00	.....	123.00	406.51	529.51
Shiloh.....	W. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.....	6	142	84	187.60	.....	.....	.....	187.60	327.00	514.60
Teachy—L. E. Beleh.....	A. L. Hunt, Teachy.....	5	162	65	206.45	.....	.....	.....	206.45	718.43	924.88
Wallace—L. E. Beleh.....	W. B. Baker, Wallace.....	4	277	316	1,360.93	158.29	547.09	15.39	2,081.70	1,521.79	3,603.49
Watha.....	W. H. Garris, Watha.....	56	75	75	34.10	1.00	12.90	.....	48.00	167.17	215.17
Well's Chapel—J. E. Allard.....	M. C. Newton, Willard.....	3	202	120	234.46	.....	47.52	.....	281.98	799.49	1,081.47
Willard.....	Willie Murry, Willard.....	9	123	66	.....	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	287.97	297.97
WILMINGTON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First—Dr. J. M. Kester.....	E. B. Josey, Wilmington.....	18	857	563	5,744.44	180.00	1,053.96	50.00	7,028.40	20,381.88	27,410.28
Southside—Jno. F. Warren.....	J. H. Curtis, Wilmington.....	100	996	546	1,065.32	50.00	431.73	160.00	1,707.05	7,320.79	9,027.84
Calvary—J. A. Sullivan.....	A. L. Wagner, Wilmington.....	19	1,012	416	1,121.91	.....	351.99	49.00	1,522.90	11,207.66	12,730.56
Temple—H. W. Bacon.....	D. H. Howes, Wilmington.....	11	290	400	1,375.38	73.13	359.59	13.75	1,821.85	9,250.43	11,072.28

GIBSON AVE.—	30	146	124	27.00	27.00	27.00	27.00	27.00	305.54
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall.	10	167	167	231.32	72.07	419.21	722.60	4,890.61	5,613.21
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall.	9	127	146	333.23		275.14	608.37	963.56	1,571.93
Totals.....	321	6,861	4,867	\$13,949.56	\$ 711.84	\$ 4,784.86	\$ 347.14	\$ 19,793.40	\$87,957.16

YADKIN

		161	160	\$	\$	12.19	\$	12.19	\$	710.60	\$	12.19	\$	722.79
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coran	3	88	50							87.00				87.00
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown.	1	90	113	70.00		30.84		100.84		411.17				512.01
Bethel—T. A. Caudle	12	200	195	746.82	20.50			767.32	1,100.25	1,867.57				1,867.57
Boonville—T. S. Crutchfield	19	223	148		20.35	32.40		52.75	164.00	216.75				216.75
Charity—R. P. Coran	13	254	102	59.15	11.15	15.20		85.50	209.65	385.15				385.15
Cross Roads—G. E. Burrus	236	173	256.60	12.86	14.00			293.35	1,269.30	1,562.65				1,562.65
Deep Creek—J. G. Algood	10	248	140		22.20	120.87	9.11	142.07	350.41	492.48				492.48
East Bend—R. E. Adams	9	283	134	18.85	65.00	85.00		112.61	421.00	533.61				533.61
Enon—S. F. Morton	118	138			14.05	12.20		26.45	136.30	162.75				162.75
Flat Rock—M. A. Lindley	98	40												
Friendship—R. P. Coran	59	25												
Forbush—S. F. Morton	25	169	150	19.50	34.21	85.25		138.66	774.57	913.23				913.23
Huntsville—J. F. Murray	4	123	174					164.00	164.00	164.00				164.00
Island Ford—J. B. Ray	8	101	70		9.00	23.25		32.25	311.55	343.80				343.80
Jonesville—W. E. Linney	4	147	75						200.08	200.80				200.80
Mountain View—W. V. Brown	5	180	137		22.80	39.69		62.57	218.90	281.47				281.47
New Hope—T. A. Caudle	8	115	40		10.00	35.00		45.00	168.10	213.10				213.10
Oak Ridge, North—L. W. Burrus	8	167	153		3.00	2.00		5.00	161.00	166.00				166.00
Oak Ridge, South—G. E. Burrus	4	104	181	15.00	20.50	18.67	7.50	46.67	372.21	418.91				418.91
Richmond Hill—R. E. Adams	4	118	118	36.00	34.59	13.45		63.04	345.49	408.53				408.53
Rock Springs—L. D. Ballard	13	96	97	19.94	10.30			30.74	324.53	355.27				355.27
Sandy Springs—G. E. Burrus	6	174	165		12.00	16.60		28.60	157.15	185.75				185.75
Shady Grove—T. S. Draughn	4	118	118	36.00				36.00	211.03	247.03				247.03
Swains—M. A. Lindley	4	90	86	256.82		44.50		301.32	522.57	823.89				823.89
Turner's Creek—J. T. Murray	5	40	70			8.10		8.10	92.70	100.80				100.80
Union Grove—R. P. Coran	160	4,230	3,437	\$ 1,458.68	\$ 376.41	\$ 664.31	\$ 30.61	\$ 2,530.01	\$10,197.71	\$12,727.72				\$12,727.72
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Murray	4	118	118	36.00										
Yadkinville—T. S. Crutchfield	4	90	86	256.82		44.50		301.32	522.57	823.89				823.89
West Bend—J. T. Murray	5	40	70			8.10		8.10	92.70	100.80				100.80
Totals.....	160	4,230	3,437	\$ 1,458.68	\$ 376.41	\$ 664.31	\$ 30.61	\$ 2,530.01	\$10,197.71	\$12,727.72				\$12,727.72

## YANCEY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Coöperative Program	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bald Creek—J. D. King.....	H. G. Hensley, Bald Creek.....	296	72	\$ 5.00	\$ 4.25	5.00	293.79	5.00	57.41	62.41	
Blue Rock—J. C. Thomas.....	L. Q. Hensley, Newdale.....	9	85	68.55	4.25	5.00	77.80	101.35	179.15		
Browns Creek—R. D. Ponder.....	Alvan Shuford, Celo.....	1	151	88				42.00	42.00		
BURNSVILLE—S. W. Bennett.....	R. M. Lee, Burnsville.....	12	373	298	253.20	216.10	65.05	828.14	3,025.95	3,854.09	
BYRDS CHAPEL—J. F. Hensley.....	N. H. Williams, Ramseystown.....	15	96	117	33.00		50.00	83.00	1,385.83	1,468.83	
Cane River—W. L. Edwards.....	T. H. Phoenix, Cane River.....	5	158	127	100.00		105.00	205.00	225.00	430.00	
Concord—B. T. Manney.....	J. M. Riddle, Anantone.....	46	40						76.50	76.50	
Double Island—Wyatt Robinson.....	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	3	129	71					91.40	91.40	
Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards.....	W. N. King, Wampler.....	202	65	42.00		16.00	58.00	225.00	283.00		
Ivy Gap—J. D. King.....	Jerry King, Swiss.....	81	65					118.00	118.00		
Jacks Creek—W. L. Edwards.....	M. M. Bailey, Burnsville, R.F.D.....	105	70	29.00		75.00	104.00	152.00	152.00		
Laurel Branch—T. C. King.....	Dewey Jamerson, Pensacola.....	134	76	9.00	5.00	12.12	27.67	273.50	301.17		
Little Creek—John Willis.....	Willie Pate, Butch.....	4	20	60				25.00	25.00		
Mt. Mitchell—J. C. Thomas.....	W. J. Wilson, Busiek.....	13	161	91				30.00	142.62	172.62	
Mt. Pleasant—W. L. Edwards.....	L. C. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	34	147	129	20.00		4.40	24.40	357.49	381.89	
Pleasant Grove—Wyatt Robinson.....	S. L. Metcalf, Bald Creek.....	18	68	63	16.00	3.00		19.00	105.50	105.50	
Pleasant Valley—W. L. Edwards.....	J. J. Gardner, Prices Creek.....	1	91	62					75.85	75.85	
Prices Creek—B. T. Manney.....	R. V. Angel, Burnsville.....	2	70	92					1,061.83	1,061.83	
River Side—Ed. Wilson.....	Annie Gibbs, Celo.....	2	66	120	28.65		28.65	26.00	54.65		
South Toe—Wyatt Robinson.....	L. H. Hutchins, Windom.....	2	55	70	17.50		24.50	42.00	166.82	208.82	
Windom—T. C. King.....	Will Smith, Boonford.....	8	92	63	16.20		16.50	32.70	97.48	130.18	
Youngs Chapel—D. H. Hall.....	D. C. Bailey, Toledo.....	103	50						13.10	13.10	
Zion—Ed. Wilson.....	D. M. Buck, Bald Mountain.....	1	75	62					63.00	63.00	
Bolen's Creek—Ed. Wilson.....	Chas. Young, Burnsville.....	96			52.00			52.00	200.00	252.00	

*Crabtree—	37	80	146					4.30	230.00	234.30
†Fairview—		65								
Indian Creek—C. C. Gregory		23	40	6.75				6.75	40.00	46.75
†Peterson's Chapel—		40								
†Shoal Creek—		68								
Totals	164	3,308	2,376	\$ 696.85	\$ 232.65	\$ 396.07	\$ 302.84	\$ 1,628.41	\$ 9,553.00	\$11,181.41

†Data prior to 1924.

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Antioch, Oct. 7.
Alleghany	John M. Cheek, Sparta	Rev. N. C. Teague, Sparta	New Hope, Sept. 10.
Anson	Rev. M. L. Dorton, Ansonville	J. M. Broadway, Polkton	Gum Springs, Oct. 29.
Ashe	J. C. Goodin, Beaver Creek	J. G. Welch, Lansing	Orion, August 27.
Avery	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola	Ed. W. Buchanan, Minneapolis	Green Valley, Aug. 19.
Beulah	Prof. A. C. Gentry, Roxboro		
Bladen	Rev. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	Clarkton, Oct. 8.
Brer Creek	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spargboro	S. G. Crater, Cycle	Zion, Sept. 30.
Brunswick	V. C. Garner, Winnabow	John Jenrette, Ash	Lebanon, Oct. 21.
Brushy Mountain	Rev. W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro	V. McChinnis, Boomer	North Wilkesboro, Aug. 19.
Buncombe	Dr. W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore	Rev. J. A. McKaughan, Asheville	Deaver View, Aug. 10.
Caldwell	Dr. W. C. Tyree, Lenoir	Rev. H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Lower Creek, Sept. 24.
Cape Fear-Columbus	Rev. F. T. Wooten, Chadbourne	J. J. Hendron, Chadbourne	Cornith, Oct. 21.
Carolina	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	Rev. M. C. Lausford, Saluda	Pleasant Hill, July 22.
Catawba River	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	F. L. Smith, Drexel	Drexel, October 21.
Central	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Franklinton, Sept. 29.
Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Sandy Cross, Sept. 21.
Doek	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	Bert Edwards, Exum	
Eastern	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Island Creek, Oct. 5.
Elkin	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	J. W. Gentry, State Road	Pleasant Home, Oct. 1.
Flat River	Dr. F. W. Hancock, Oxford, Rt. 3.	W. R. Mangum, Stem	Knapp of Reeds, Oct. 20.
French Broad	Rev. L. C. Roberts, Marshall	Fred Jervis, Mars Hill	Marshall, Aug. 19.
Gaston	W. J. Francis, Belmont	David P. Dellinger, Cherrysville	Flint Grove, Gastonia, Oct. 19-20.
Green River	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Guifkey	Rev. A. A. Walker, Union Mills	Cherry Springs, Sept. 30.
Haywood	Rev. R. P. McCracken, Clyde	C. A. Byers, Clyde	Waynesville, Aug. 19.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. S. J. Morgan, Smithfield	Baptist Center, Nov. 3.
Kings Mountain	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	Kings Mt. First, Sept. 28.
Liberty	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	Rich Fork, Sept. 7.
Little River	J. C. Clifford, Dunn	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Dunn, Nov. 10.



Macon	T. C. Bryson, Wests Mill	Concord First, Sept. 14.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord	Little Rock Creek, Sept. 16.
Mitchell	Rev. C. G. Ellis, Bakersville	Stony Fork, Oct. 14.
Montgomery	Rev. R. L. West, Star	Mount Carmel, Oct. 12.
Mt. Zion	Walter M. Williams, Burlington	Kinston, First, Nov. 10.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Paynes Chapel, Aug. 13.
New Found	Rev. W. N. Martin, Alexander	Autryville, Oct. 13.
New South River	Rev. W. J. Jones, Salenburgh	Hamlet, Oct. 27.
Pee Dee	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	Ramseur, July 27.
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith, High Point	Good Will, July 29-21.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem	Bethel, Oct. 12.
Raleigh	J. D. Berry, Raleigh	Lumber Bridge, Oct. 27.
Roanoke	R. E. Sentelle, Tarboro	Oakley, Sept. 30.
Robeson	Dr. C. H. Durham, Lumberton	Walls, Oct. 12.
Sandy Creek	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	Macedonia, Sept. 30.
Sandy Run	Rev. C. C. Matheny, Forest City	Walker's Chapel, Oct. 21.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Catawba, Rt. 2	Trading Ford, Sept. 2.
South Mountain	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	Prospect, Nov. 9.
South Yadkin	Dr. G. W. Choate, Salisbury	Mt. Zion, Oct. 8.
Stanley	J. Marvin Smith, Albemarle	Rock View, Sept. 14.
Stone Mountain	S. L. Blevens, Hays	Ladonia, July 16.
Stony Fork	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills	Castalia, Oct. 6.
Surry	W. L. Reed, Dobson	Lufty, Aug. 19.
Tar River	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	South Fork, Aug. 10.
Tennessee River	Rev. J. S. Stانبerry, Bushnell	Mt. Moriah Calvert, Oct. 20.
Three Forks	Smith Haggaman, Boone	Old Savannah, Aug. 12.
Transylvania	W. M. Henry, Brevard	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 6.
Tuckasegee	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Beta	Christian Harbor, Oct. 26.
Union	C. M. Beach, Wingate	Fersimmon Creek, Sept. 30.
West Chowan	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	Hangingdog, Aug. 27.
West Liberty	Rev. R. R. Bell, Culberson	Temple, Oct. 19.
Western North Carolina	C. F. Martin, Murphy	Swains, Aug. 6.
Wilmington	L. W. Moore, Wilmington	Elk Shoal, Sept. 1.
Yadkin	A. S. Speer, Boonville	
Yancey	Rev. T. C. King, Burnsville	

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Donations (National Conventions, Pulpits, Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total
Alexander.....	247	34	4,978	\$ 25.40	\$ 716.80	\$ 608.77	\$ 52.05	\$ 1,959.74	\$ 5,084.73	\$ 7,044.47
Alleghany.....	48	9	516	322.80	58.50	96.25			1,235.55	1,765.85
Anson.....	50	12	1,431	266.59	92.68	579.10		938.37	4,331.16	5,269.53
Ashe.....	153	38	2,606	443.08	431.95	693.67	20.31	1,589.03	5,382.73	6,951.76
Avery.....	93	22	2,185	121.54	41.27	289.10		451.91	4,234.12	4,686.03
Beulah.....	140	20	2,432	4,122.68	829.07	2,594.16	1.50	7,547.41	15,391.21	22,938.62
Bladen.....	134	26	2,846	1,218.47	285.35	1,312.25	12.90	2,828.97	11,648.53	14,477.50
Brier Creek.....	167	30	4,354	58.98	411.82	231.88	25.00	727.68	5,901.61	6,629.29
Brunswick.....	55	18	1,655	1,841.25	153.64	522.12	2.50	2,519.51	6,030.99	8,550.50
Brushy Mountain.....	233	26	4,038	910.47	592.46	1,238.50	200.00	2,941.43	17,959.30	20,900.23
Buncombe.....	581	55	7,454	23,913.54	849.47	4,462.69	1,083.88	30,309.58	122,101.19	152,410.77
Caldwell.....	507	43	5,353	2,137.12	540.26	1,146.89	22.00	3,846.27	50,448.28	54,294.55
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	243	38	5,605	3,245.07	468.75	1,233.16	10.00	4,956.98	20,737.59	25,694.57
Carolina.....	300	47	5,799	7,611.43	233.94	1,937.73	1,356.77	11,139.87	37,074.37	48,214.26
Catawba River.....	218	21	2,746	6,149.18	215.84	1,717.28	7.90	8,090.20	31,576.48	47,756.88
Central.....	381	33	7,603	21,337.43	4,952.24	5,812.36	1,963.48	34,065.61	61,240.22	95,305.83
Chowan.....	667	63	12,096	27,999.95	5,387.56	10,512.51	*440.58	44,126.30	115,839.77	159,966.07
Dock.....	48	12	1,105	12.00	27.28	30.61	1.00	70.89	1,621.23	1,692.12
Eastern.....	248	39	5,675	7,630.89	1,276.52	3,437.59	259.39	12,604.39	30,156.80	42,760.19
Elkin.....	130	12	1,887		19.57	117.65		137.22	2,436.10	2,573.32
Flat River.....	343	33	7,480	10,137.67	1,299.68	4,157.52	59.52	15,654.39	32,475.25	48,129.65
French Broad.....	278	30	3,761	781.14	1,802.25	1,119.87	28.41	3,731.67	11,121.66	14,853.33
Gaston County.....	592	32	8,714	18,184.40	906.78	3,667.73	1,222.22	23,181.13	162,710.74	186,691.87
Green River.....	313	53	6,815	3,062.52	549.20	1,767.41	339.92	5,719.05	28,502.48	34,221.53
Haywood.....	163	30	3,588	3,122.10	540.50	1,167.07	404.48	5,236.15	18,634.57	23,868.22
Johnston.....	614	47	5,981	8,092.12	999.53	2,499.28	135.48	11,676.41	34,192.55	45,868.96
Kings Mountain.....	561	42	9,627	17,623.40	455.66	3,575.91	89.31	21,744.28	63,501.10	85,245.38
Liberty.....	318	26	4,935	3,139.58	2,967.76	5,790.03	593.18	12,490.55	40,817.33	53,307.88
Little River.....	223	22	5,397	9,372.85	633.00	2,643.25	150.43	12,799.53	27,380.80	40,180.33

*Macon.....	214	3,893	1,618.46	162.82	597.17	160.00	2,378.05	7,543.97	9,922.02
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	688	9,638	22,283.04	3,309.91	14,654.54	80.07	40,327.56	211,527.16	251,854.72
Mitchell.....	203	3,921	129.96	726.27	12.80	-----	869.63	†27.09	1,146.72
Montgomery.....	291	3,022	1,732.14	291.93	926.09	8.85	2,959.01	26,081.57	29,040.58
Mt. Zion.....	799	13,907	36,659.76	4,030.43	8,464.08	802.07	49,956.34	230,830.00	280,786.34
Neuse-Atlantic.....	427	6,178	13,145.55	772.23	5,902.29	349.70	20,169.77	75,701.09	95,870.86
New Found.....	113	1,816	110.00	154.63	409.67	-----	474.34	2,819.86	3,294.20
New South River.....	243	6,179	6,936.86	1,872.44	3,946.48	29.65	12,785.43	46,705.28	59,490.21
Pee Dee.....	317	4,733	14,037.80	3,695.40	3,654.02	30.00	21,387.22	54,891.44	76,278.66
Piedmont.....	602	8,968	36,226.60	4,435.89	29,239.73	257.80	70,160.02	141,387.74	211,547.76
Pilot Mountain.....	1,008	11,920	9,440.75	9,441.60	18,273.46	541.19	37,697.74	265,196.65	302,894.39
Raleigh.....	384	8,603	18,472.30	1,605.06	6,084.15	440.60	26,602.11	118,822.54	145,424.65
Roanoke.....	666	11,932	34,142.73	3,679.85	14,852.38	215.29	52,890.25	138,747.36	191,637.61
Robeson.....	459	10,329	15,133.34	3,892.46	9,567.68	658.20	29,251.62	60,265.34	89,517.02
Sandy Creek.....	602	6,941	7,748.49	924.14	4,655.35	57.80	13,385.78	107,040.70	120,426.48
Sandy Run.....	694	10,560	8,533.89	1,523.77	2,895.00	1,266.51	14,219.15	56,370.86	70,590.01
South Fork.....	395	37	5,362.44	1,987.21	3,517.72	199.46	10,666.83	61,856.95	72,523.78
South Mountain.....	101	1,910	385.64	-----	217.60	-----	603.24	5,467.78	6,071.02
South Yadkin.....	494	7,846	11,429.90	6,172.54	5,144.80	191.51	22,938.75	88,321.35	101,260.10
Stanley.....	337	5,249	2,161.34	424.16	1,100.32	52.60	3,738.42	35,960.74	39,699.16
Stone Mountain.....	310	2,823	102.56	46.13	114.50	-----	263.19	3,987.30	4,250.49
Stony Fork.....	75	1,426	173.60	7.50	129.82	-----	310.92	2,503.32	2,814.24
Surry.....	454	4,420	3,568.20	585.20	2,640.01	-----	6,793.41	18,878.20	25,671.61
Tar River.....	750	11,703	9,094.02	1,075.84	5,156.52	52.69	15,379.07	68,291.09	83,670.16
Tennessee River.....	336	5,369	1,060.04	377.49	438.87	50.00	1,926.40	10,049.78	11,976.18
Three Forks.....	231	4,370	1,226.04	401.34	1,826.67	33.30	3,587.35	19,666.20	23,253.55
Transylvania.....	173	2,874	2,112.10	200.65	825.11	59.32	3,197.22	11,288.87	14,486.09
Tuckasegee.....	289	4,193	884.78	653.76	306.96	722.50	2,568.00	13,689.03	16,257.03
Union.....	257	7,489	4,905.45	677.72	1,890.74	31.79	7,505.69	39,641.35	47,147.14
West Chowan.....	594	14,438	33,395.36	7,393.78	15,532.00	485.32	56,800.46	76,679.88	133,487.34
West Liberty.....	121	2,332	59.02	-----	-----	-----	59.02	1,780.86	1,839.88
Western North Carolina.....	183	3,857	2,027.88	902.80	321.16	4.55	3,256.39	15,685.29	18,941.68
Wilmington.....	321	6,861	13,941.56	711.84	4,784.86	347.14	19,793.40	67,957.16	87,750.56
Yadkin.....	160	4,230	1,458.68	376.41	664.31	30.61	2,530.01	10,197.71	12,727.72
Yancey.....	164	3,308	696.95	232.65	396.07	302.84	1,628.41	9,553.00	11,181.41
Totals.....	21,303	2,338	363,388 \$	503,380.88 \$	90,065.18 \$	233,975.45 \$	15,943.57 \$	843,395.08 \$	3,191,741.17 \$
									\$ 4,035,136.25

† This is in error but data was not furnished by associational clerk.

## General Church Activities—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Etc.

## ASSOCIATIONS

	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects	Ratio of Sunday School to Church Membership on 100 as a Basis
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No			
Alexander.....	34	4,978	32	2,453	2	76	28	6	25	9	\$ 40	\$ 1.41	59.3		
Alleghany.....	9	516	7	502	1	37	8	1	7	2	1.03	3.42	97.3		
Anson.....	12	1,431	11	984	5	206	10	2	10	2	.66	3.67	68.7		
Ashe.....	38	2,606	33	2,279	7	108	26	12	25	13	.61	2.67	87.5		
Avery.....	22	2,185	22	1,794	6	180	8	15	7	21	2.15	83.5			
Beulah.....	20	2,432	17	2,035	13	460	37	953	17	3	18	2	3.10	9.43	83.7
Bladen.....	26	2,846	22	2,232	14	516	30	695	19	7	20	6	1.00	5.09	78.3
Brier Creek.....	30	4,354	30	2,926	2	68	21	9	23	7	.17	1.52	67.2		
Brunswick.....	18	1,655	17	1,545	12	400	28	463	11	7	14	4	1.51	5.14	93.3
Brushy Mountain.....	26	4,038	24	2,684	8	239	7	134	19	7	22	4	.73	5.17	66.4
Buncombe.....	55	7,454	48	8,613	44	1,502	61	915	34	21	42	14	4.06	20.45	115.4
Caldwell.....	43	5,353	38	4,928	11	450	18	300	29	14	32	11	.72	10.14	75.2
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	38	5,605	36	3,994	15	540	31	507	25	13	34	4	.88	4.59	71.3
Carolina.....	47	5,799	41	4,387	34	1,004	20	587	28	19	37	10	1.92	8.31	75.6
Catawba River.....	21	2,746	21	2,876	18	648	26	260	16	5	20	1	2.95	17.39	104.7
Central.....	33	7,603	33	6,408	51	2,040	52	655	33	3	30	3	4.48	12.54	88.3
Chowan.....	63	12,096	60	10,002	31	1,160	109	1,620	51	12	61	2	3.65	13.22	82.7
Doek.....	12	1,105	12	716			10	2	8	4	.06	1.53	64.8		
Eastern.....	39	5,675	36	3,907	31	1,102	99	1,627	23	16	33	6	2.22	7.53	69.9
Elkin.....	12	1,887	13	1,216	3	92	12	4	7	5	.07	1.36	64.5		
Flat River.....	33	7,480	33	4,858	31	1,076	63	985	29	4	33		2.09	6.43	64.9
French Broad.....	30	3,761	28	3,052	23	948	14	264	24	6	20	10	.99	3.95	81.1
Gaston County.....	32	8,714	31	10,811	63	2,620	53	878	29	3	31	1	2.66	21.42	124.1
Green River.....	53	6,815	47	4,879	19	710	12	300	39	14	41	12	.84	5.02	71.6
Haywood.....	30	3,588	26	2,914	9	334	21	150	18	12	20	10	1.46	6.65	81.2
Johnston.....	47	5,981	47	6,218	44	1,668	44	866	40	7	41	6	1.95	7.67	103.9
Kings Mountain.....	42	9,627	42	9,225	46	1,760	62	1,183	40	2	41	1	2.15	8.85	95.8

Liberty.....	26	4,935	25	5,395	38	1,418	33	731	20	6	25	1	2,531	10,801	109.4
Little River.....	22	5,397	22	4,611	31	1,422	40	603	20	2	22	---	2,37	7,44	85.4
*Macon.....	31	3,893	29	2,285	10	313	10	357	20	11	23	8	.59	2,55	58.7
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	35	9,638	33	8,995	44	1,578	63	1,141	32	3	30	5	4.19	26.13	93.4
Mitchell.....	27	3,921	25	2,637	8	276	2	30	22	5	9	18	.22	1.29	67.3
Montgomery.....	29	3,022	28	2,370	14	502	21	200	24	5	25	4	.97	9.61	78.4
Mt. Zion.....	53	13,907	53	12,759	67	2,318	99	2,398	49	4	48	5	3.52	20.12	93.1
Neuse-Atlantic.....	62	7,178	55	6,120	53	2,855	50	901	38	24	50	12	2.81	13.36	85.3
New Found.....	21	1,816	20	1,406	3	97	---	---	16	5	16	5	.26	1.81	77.4
New South River.....	50	7,179	50	6,318	39	1,315	60	675	40	10	42	8	1.78	8.29	88.0
Pee Dee.....	27	4,733	27	4,373	40	1,298	48	855	25	2	24	3	4.56	16.11	92.4
Piedmont.....	42	8,908	38	10,319	57	2,068	56	1,810	35	7	41	1	3.27	23.59	115.1
Pilot Mountain.....	68	11,920	68	12,520	49	1,478	71	1,799	61	7	58	10	3.17	25.41	102.2
Raleigh.....	34	8,003	31	8,483	46	1,380	63	646	29	5	31	1	2.98	16.91	98.6
Roanoke.....	67	11,932	65	12,196	69	2,118	136	3,000	54	13	61	6	4.43	20.56	102.2
Robeson.....	58	10,329	58	9,457	58	2,004	81	964	46	12	57	1	2.83	8.67	91.6
Sandy Creek.....	58	6,941	53	5,990	28	996	79	1,628	45	13	52	6	1.93	17.35	86.3
Sandy Run.....	50	10,560	51	9,291	43	1,367	45	800	48	2	46	4	1.35	6.69	87.0
South Fork.....	37	5,488	36	5,674	32	1,018	45	789	33	4	33	4	1.53	13.23	103.4
South Mountain.....	19	1,910	19	1,441	5	189	2	25	15	4	15	4	.32	3.17	75.8
South Yadkin.....	41	7,846	45	8,355	53	1,624	49	800	35	9	42	2	2.92	12.91	106.5
Stanley.....	36	5,249	36	5,130	24	892	31	581	32	3	33	3	.71	7.56	97.7
Stone Mountain.....	28	2,823	26	1,994	9	302	2	40	25	3	12	16	.09	1.51	70.6
Stony Fork.....	15	1,426	14	965	4	152	---	---	11	4	7	8	.22	1.97	69.8
Surry.....	43	4,420	42	4,562	8	308	13	300	30	13	39	4	1.54	5.81	103.2
Tar River.....	66	11,703	64	9,022	47	1,468	71	937	55	11	63	3	1.32	7.15	77.1
Tennessee River.....	52	5,369	45	3,036	17	518	9	105	28	24	26	26	.36	2.23	56.5
Three Forks.....	35	4,370	35	3,438	9	320	11	76	30	5	30	5	.83	5.32	78.7
Tennessee River.....	25	2,874	21	2,112	15	330	15	150	16	9	11	11	1.11	5.04	73.5
Tennessee River.....	35	4,193	28	3,006	9	318	22	200	20	15	22	13	.61	3.88	71.7
Tuckasegee.....	43	7,489	43	5,575	33	1,056	30	569	31	12	39	4	1.02	6.29	74.4
Union.....	58	14,438	58	9,814	61	2,410	158	4,000	55	3	57	1	3.93	9.24	70.0
West Chowan.....	26	2,332	22	1,295	3	92	---	---	15	11	8	18	.03	.79	53.0
West Liberty.....	34	3,857	29	2,774	17	520	5	100	16	18	18	16	.81	4.91	72.4
Western N. C.....	38	6,861	37	4,867	55	1,650	41	558	30	8	33	5	2.88	12.78	70.9
Wilmington.....	29	4,230	29	3,437	6	180	14	268	19	10	22	7	.50	3.01	81.3
Yadkan.....	30	3,308	27	2,376	17	560	15	160	17	13	17	13	.49	3.38	71.8
5 Mission Sunday Schools.....				374											
Totals.....	2,338	363,388	2,202	312,840	1,663,58,958	2,298	41,731	1,791	547	1,978	360	\$	2,32	\$11.10	86.1

† This is in error but data was not furnished by associational clerk.

## \* SUMMARY OF THE SOUTHERN

STATES	Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'s		W.M.U.
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations
Alabama.....	76	2,103	1,359	15,461	265,846	2,001	185,452	1,304	43,815	1,259
Arkansas.....	72	1,575	1,000	10,253	149,371	975	93,987	510	16,320	475
District of Columbia.....	1	25	33	565	13,504	25	11,730	49	1,577	42
Florida.....	32	815	1,346	5,862	89,830	623	65,623	529	14,722	815
Georgia.....	97	2,586	1,849	19,285	397,114	2,192	256,527	1,834	56,015	2,056
Illinois.....	24	570	474	3,377	58,376	480	44,458	244	8,946	304
Kentucky.....	75	1,997	1,755	17,192	297,065	1,640	217,629	718	19,771	1,069
Louisiana.....	33	773	423	8,533	109,491	549	56,716	780	21,775	449
Maryland.....	3	99	65	819	18,107	100	17,270	110	3,024	134
Mississippi.....	82	1,639	989	12,140	209,207	1,239	112,789	1,106	33,718	655
Missouri.....	86	1,935	1,378	11,605	229,208	1,506	162,631	1,320	43,932	725
New Mexico.....	10	167	118	977	10,796	96	8,738	137	2,754	138
North Carolina.....	64	2,286	1,362	21,858	342,786	2,181	287,466	1,510	49,148	2,337
Oklahoma.....	45	1,033	845	10,245	115,788	771	104,473	1,183	35,135	619
South Carolina.....	39	1,197	705	10,195	203,735	1,130	157,287	1,177	37,994	1,974
Tennessee.....	64	2,062	1,599	15,621	276,392	1,519	179,436	764	21,387	1,162
Texas.....	153	3,661	2,635	31,507	484,611	2,834	357,530	3,503	100,840	1,923
Virginia.....	30	1,164	680	9,897	211,529	1,096	187,302	887	35,320	2,325
Non-reporting.....	---	1,830	910	1,284	91,775	613	29,914	---	---	---
Totals.....	986	27,517	19,525	209,676	3,574,531	21,570	2,536,953	17,665	546,193	18,415

\* From Southern Baptist Convention Annual, 1925—of course the data is for 1924.

## BAPTIST CONVENTION—1925

STATES	W. M. U.	Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes
Alabama.....	\$ 174,756.06	1,788	262	\$7,670,299.00	\$ 1,548,632.64	\$ 420,873.29	\$ 1,969,505.93
Arkansas.....	83,908.86	771	66	3,361,062.00	844,909.35	521,731.12	1,366,640.47
Dist. of Columbia..	2,809.88	25	5	1,752,350.00	286,721.80	121,450.99	408,172.79
Florida.....	115,202.89	726	106	6,736,726.00	1,179,727.24	271,048.74	1,450,775.98
Georgia.....	454,905.31	2,039	235	12,616,154.00	2,029,977.56	901,734.74	2,931,712.30
Illinois.....	23,876.94	492	49	2,070,915.00	400,494.79	113,060.89	513,555.68
Kentucky.....	322,268.09	1,723	146	12,213,712.00	2,209,869.68	1,009,112.28	3,218,981.96
Louisiana.....	134,635.10	669	110	3,825,075.00	849,024.21	256,147.32	1,105,171.53
Maryland.....	11,886.06	65	21	2,518,500.00	373,176.46	123,618.02	496,794.48
Mississippi.....	175,867.97	1,356	170	6,167,244.00	1,352,850.78	437,785.84	1,790,636.62
Missouri.....	39,538.44	1,588	145	10,265,512.00	1,884,370.76	466,970.92	2,351,341.68
New Mexico.....	26,172.48	77	21	460,100.00	109,705.79	34,911.13	144,616.92
North Carolina.....	349,126.24	1,938	306	11,997,030.00	3,024,874.00	949,783.35	3,974,657.35
Oklahoma.....	48,681.68	636	151	5,211,255.00	1,164,860.02	251,176.74	1,416,036.76
South Carolina.....	279,857.63	1,075	180	9,132,672.00	1,453,265.23	841,357.81	2,294,623.04
Tennessee.....	247,142.43	1,565	166	9,110,113.00	2,016,486.14	519,265.60	2,535,751.74
Texas.....	739,476.18	2,718	595	21,249,015.00	4,521,231.31	1,654,002.98	6,175,234.29
Virginia.....	408,261.86	1,061	363	12,379,363.00	2,246,282.10	969,122.04	3,215,405.14
Non-reporting.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	3,638,374.10	20,318	3,097	141,737,127.00	\$27,496,460.86	\$ 9,863,153.80	\$37,359,614.66

### Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek .....	10	\$ 285.42
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland .....	4	49.41
Beulah—Mrs. D. W. Bradsher, Roxboro .....	40	3,064.03
Bladen—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown .....	37	1,285.47
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl Ward, Bolivia .....	27	733.14
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro .....	10	290.57
Buncombe—Miss Amy Carter, Asheville .....	59	15,765.27
Caldwell—Mrs. C. L. Wilson, Lenoir .....	17	1,420.18
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. T. Best, Whiteville .....	35	1,805.18
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville .....	22	1,728.83
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton .....	37	3,860.57
Central—Mrs. J. S. Harrison, Wake Forest .....	51	13,254.08
Chowan—Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City .....	116	12,756.42
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia .....	87	5,254.47
Flat River—Mrs. Chas. G. Royster .....	44	4,337.34
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill .....	13	1,300.95
Gaston—Mrs. L. O. Bunton, Gastonia .....	52	10,270.44
Green River—Mrs. J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton .....	14	1,637.81
Haywood—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville .....	14	1,889.10
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton .....	42	7,364.55
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville .....	58	8,420.10
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville .....	30	3,728.29
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats .....	40	4,609.30
Macon—Mrs. A. J. Smith, Franklin .....	10	1,362.06
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte .....	67	13,975.69
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy .....	15	818.38
Mitchell—.....	3	150.26
Mt. Zion—Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Durham .....	97	28,246.62
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern .....	49	8,216.34
New South River—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville .....	42	4,531.35
Pee Dee—Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro .....	57	8,993.27
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro .....	65	23,377.55
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem .....	70	24,098.77
Raleigh—Mrs. J. T. Allen, Wendell .....	55	7,825.23
Roanoke—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain .....	132	22,830.45
Robeson—Mrs. H. M. Baker, Lumberton .....	101	9,265.67
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford .....	70	5,151.00
Sandy Run—Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Cliffside .....	52	4,946.57
South Fork—Mrs. T. C. Singleton, Newton .....	50	3,157.09
South Mountain—Mrs. J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs .....	4	104.94
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville .....	61	8,621.92
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London .....	34	1,622.42
Stone Mountain—Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville .....	7	52.00
Surry—Mrs. Ed. Inman, Mt. Airy .....	20	2,319.96
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg .....	77	5,161.36
Tennessee River—Mrs. C. T. Sisk, Bryson City .....	18	377.51
Three Forks—Mrs. I. G. Greer, Boone .....	15	628.38
Transylvania—Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Brevard .....	14	1,115.83
Tuckasegee—Mrs. W. Ross Yokley, Sylva .....	24	975.86
Union—Mrs. C. M. Beach, Wingate .....	26	3,499.65
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn .....	156	18,575.75
Western North Carolina—Miss Maude Kelliam, Hayesville .....	15	363.80
Wilmington—Mrs. C. O. Baird, Wilmington .....	35	6,495.03
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville .....	19	522.72
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville .....	13	415.76
From Southern Baptist Convention, Education Board .....		1,621.02
Grand total .....	2,332	\$ 324,571.16



## Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos, J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNab.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmingon	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	J. B. Solomon	T. E. Skinner	James S. Purefoy	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1860	Goldsboro.....	James McDaniel.....	W. T. Brooks.....	B. F. Marable.....	S. S. Biddle.....	H. Petty.....
1861	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	None.....	James S. Purefoy.....	John Mitchell.....
1862	Wake Forest.....	do.....	do.....	N. B. Cobb.....	do.....	N. B. Cobb.....
1863	Raleigh.....	do.....	T. J. Knapp.....	do.....	do.....	Address by President.....
1864	Warrenton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. M. Wingate.....
1865	Forestville.....	do.....	C. E. Dunn.....	do.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....
1866	Raleigh.....	do.....	W. J. Palmer.....	W. T. Walters.....	do.....	J. B. Hardwick.....
1867	Wilmington.....	do.....	T. M. Hughes.....	do.....	do.....	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.....
1867	Goldsboro.....	do.....	G. W. Sanderlin.....	do.....	do.....	J. L. Carroll.....
1868	Hillsboro.....	Samuel G. Mason.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John Mitchell.....
1869	New Bern.....	W. T. Brooks.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. L. Carroll.....
1870	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Huttham.....	do.....	William Royall.....
1871	Charlotte.....	do.....	N. B. Cobb.....	do.....	John G. Williams.....	W. M. Wingate.....
1872	Fayetteville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. C. Hiden.....
1873	Warrenton.....	do.....	C. M. Cooke.....	do.....	do.....	R. H. Marsh.....
1874	Wilmington.....	J. M. Heck.....	F. R. Underwood.....	J. B. Richardson.....	do.....	C. T. Bailey.....
1875	Shelby.....	John Kerr.....	J. D. Huffam.....	do.....	do.....	H. A. Brown.....
1876	Raleigh.....	C. M. Cooke.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. W. Tabb.....
1877	Durham.....	John Kerr.....	Wm. Briggs.....	do.....	N. B. Broughton.....	Henry Ivey.....
1878	Charlotte.....	W. A. Graham, Jr.....	G. W. Greene.....	John E. Ray.....	Jordan Womble, Jr.....	J. A. Mundy.....
1879	Oxford.....	Needham B. Cobb.....	N. L. Shaw.....	do.....	B. F. Montague.....	R. H. Griffith.....
1880	Goldsboro.....	do.....	N. B. Broughton.....	do.....	do.....	F. H. Jones.....
1881	Winston.....	do.....	W. L. Wright.....	do.....	do.....	T. E. Skinner.....
1882	Warrenton.....	J. C. Scarborough.....	N. B. Broughton.....	do.....	do.....	H. A. Brown.....
1883	Edenton.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. G. McManaway.....
1884	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John T. Pullen.....	C. A. Jenkins.....
1885	Reidsville.....	C. T. Bailey.....	G. W. Greene.....	do.....	do.....	J. M. McManaway.....
1886	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. T. Vann.....
1887	Durham.....	W. H. Pace.....	do.....	do.....	Fabius H. Briggs.....	H. W. Battle.....
1888	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	C. Durham.....	W. S. Grandy.....	B. Cade.....
1889	Henderson.....	L. L. Polk.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Boushall.....	J. S. Dill.....
1890	Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. H. Pritchard.....

1891	Goldsboro.....	R. H. Marsh.....	.....do.....	N. B. Cobb.....	.....do.....	Thomas Hume.....
1892	Raleigh.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. S. Hardaway.....
1893	Elizabeth City.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. W. Carter.....
1894	Charlotte.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	T. J. Taylor.....
1895	Greensboro.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	A. M. Simms.....
1896	Morganton.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. B. Richardson.....
1897	Oxford.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	A. C. Barron.....
1898	Greenville.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	W. S. Penick.....
1899	Asheville.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	R. T. Vann.....
1900	Raleigh.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	W. M. Vines.....
1901	Winston-Salem.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	W. C. Tyree.....
1902	Durham.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	C. S. Blackwell.....
1903	Charlotte.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	C. W. Duke.....
1904	Elizabeth City.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. W. Lynch.....
1905	Raleigh.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.....
1906	Greensboro.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Fred D. Hale.....
1907	Wilmington.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	W. R. Bradshaw.....
1908	Wilson.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Wm. Lunsford.....
1909	Wadesboro.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	G. T. Watkins.....
1910	Hendersonville.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. J. Hall.....
1911	Winston-Salem.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	W. R. L. Smith.....
1912	Goldsboro.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Q. C. Davis.....
1913	Shelby.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	W. N. Johnson.....
1914	Raleigh.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	E. T. Carter.....
1915	Charlotte.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	T. W. O'Kelley.....
1916	Elizabeth City.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	C. B. Waller.....
1917	Durham.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Bruce Benton.....
1918	Greensboro.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. D. Harte.....
1919	Raleigh.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. C. Turner.....
1920	Asheville.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. J. Hurt.....
1921	Rocky Mount.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	Q. C. Davis.....
1922	Winston-Salem.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	W. A. Avers.....
1923	Gastonia.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	J. W. Kincheloe.....
1924	Raleigh.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	A. P. Bagby.....
1925	Charlotte.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	W. D. Spinx.....

### North Carolina Missionaries in Foreign Fields

Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Green, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura, Guaymas, Mexico.....	1902
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China.....	1916
Gaillimore, A. R., Yangtak, China.....	1918
Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa.....	1919
Powell, Mrs. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa.....	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China.....	1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China.....	1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China.....	1920
Herring, Geo. N., M.D., Pingtu, China.....	1920
Rankin, Mrs. M. T., Canton, China.....	1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China.....	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China.....	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan.....	1921
Blackman, L. E., China.....	1922

Blackman, Mrs. L. E., China.....	1922
Murray, Miss Kate, China.....	1922
Newton, Miss Rachel S., China.....	1922
Hines, Wm. E., China.....	1922
Hurley, Dan T., Roumania.....	1923
Hurley, Mrs. Ida Flake, Roumania.....	1923
Bostick, Mrs. Nell Lawrence, China.....	1923
Norwood, Mrs. Emma Wilson, China.....	1923
Abernathy, J. A., Tsinan, China.....	1924
White, P. E., Kaifeng, China.....	1924
White, Mrs. P. E., Kaifeng, China.....	1924
Woodward, F. T. N., Kwelin, China.....	1924
Johnson, Mrs. T. Neil, Shanghai, China.....	1924
Spence, Miss Marjorie, Temuco, Chile.....	1925
Johnson, W. B., Soochow, China.....	1925

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

This is my eighteenth annual report. I begin in the early summer to send out church letters and statistical blanks for the tabulation of the data for the tables in the associational minutes, and those preceding in this annual. We try to make these blank forms help the associational clerks in every way possible for their own minutes and ours. We render every assistance to these clerks that we can. Most of them seem to greatly appreciate this; some few will not cooperate. The office secretary is ever ready to send additional blanks or answer any questions.

We are closing this report with 1925 data from sixty-three associations. Only the Macon is left out this year. We have done our best to get this report. We still hope we may be able to insert the facts in the general list of the associations, but the report is not in hand as we are forced to close.

All understand that these reports are based on the year from one associational meeting to the next, so the financial reports cannot be the same as those reported by Convention Treasurers. Our statistics contain much of the money given in closing up the 75 Million Campaign.

### CHURCHES AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,338 churches with a membership of 363,338 in sixty-four associations. This is a gain of 67 churches and 15,578 members. The gain in membership is above the five year average of 12,345. The gains for five years are 119 churches and 61,727 membership. The average church membership is 155.

### BAPTISMS

This is one of the best years in our history. There are reported 21,308 baptisms. For five years there have been 101,590. A painful fact is that 547 churches report no baptisms, but this is the fewest in many years. The average of those reporting is 12. If all had done this well there would have been about 28,000 baptisms.

### FINANCES

As already stated the cash received by the treasurers is not the same as we report from the churches but this is due to the fact that associational years are not coterminous with the Convention year. The amounts reported by associations are as follows: Co-  
[234]

operative Program undesignated, \$503,380.88; Missions, \$90,095.18; Benevolence, \$233,975.45; Education, \$15,943.57; Total denominational contributions, \$843,395.08; For Home Expenses, \$3,191,741.17; Grand Total, \$4,035,136.25. This is \$387,865.43 more than the same total in 1924.

#### PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

For details see the general table showing denominational activities. I find this has become largely misleading. So many churches give nothing to an object, and yet as a member of an association get credit. In many associations one or two churches give over half for the entire association. The per capita for the entire Convention is \$2.32 for denominational objects and \$11.10 for all objects. A few leading in denominational objects follows: Buncombe, \$4.06; Central, \$4.48; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$4.19; Pee Dee, \$4.56; Roanoke, \$4.43. Total per capitas follow: Buncombe, \$20.45; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$26.13; Mt. Zion, \$20.12; Piedmont, \$23.59; Pilot Mountain, \$25.41; Roanoke, \$20.56.

#### ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

I give first and second place in each item: Number of churches, Pilot Mountain, 68; Roanoke, 67. Church membership, West Chowan, 14,438; Mt. Zion, 13,907. Baptisms, Pilot Mountain, 1,008; Mt. Zion, 799. Number of Sunday schools, Pilot Mountain, 68; Roanoke, 67. Sunday school membership, Pilot Mountain, 12,520; Roanoke, 12,196. Number of B. Y. P. U.'s, Roanoke, 69; Mt. Zion, 67. B. Y. P. U. membership, Neuse-Atlantic, 2,835; West Chowan, 2,410. Denominational contributions, Piedmont, \$70,160.01; West Chowan, \$56,806.46. Total contributions, Pilot Mountain, \$302,894.39; Mt. Zion, \$280,786.34.

#### LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

I give a few associations of outstanding position in membership, Sunday school membership and total contributions: (1) Membership: Chowan, 12,096; Mt. Zion, 13,907; Pilot Mountain, 11,920; Roanoke, 11,932; Robeson, 10,329; Sandy Run, 10,560; Tar River, 11,703; West Chowan, 14,438. (2) Sunday school membership: Chowan, 10,002; Gaston County, 10,811; Mt. Zion, 12,759; Piedmont, 10,319; Pilot Mountain, 12,520; Roanoke, 12,196. (3) Total contributions above \$100,000.00: Buncombe, \$152,410.77; Chowan, \$159,966.07; Gaston County, \$186,691.87; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$251,-

854.72; Mt. Zion, \$280,786.34; Piedmont, \$211,547.76; Pilot Mountain, \$302,894.39; Raleigh, \$145,424.65; Roanoke, \$191,637.61; Sandy Creek, \$120,426.48; South Yadkin, \$101,260.10; West Chowan, \$133,487.34.

### SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,202, a gain of 33. Church letters give no place to report Mission Sunday schools. There are really over 2,225 schools. The membership is now 312,840, a gain of 26,047. In the last five years we have gained 91,812. The ratio of Sunday school membership to church membership is 86.1. This means that for every 100 church membership there are 86.1 people in Sunday school. This is the best in the South unless some state has made phenomenal gains this year. The same is true with regard to the number of Sunday schools as compared with number of churches. Note in the preceding paragraph the associations with large Sunday school membership. The following associations have as many or more in Sunday school as in church membership. The first number is church membership, second, Sunday school: Buncombe, 7,454—8,613; Catawba River, 2,746—2,876; Gaston County, 8,714—10,811; Johnston, 5,981—6,218; Liberty, 4,935—5,395; Piedmont, 8,968—10,319; Pilot Mountain, 11,920—12,520; Roanoke, 11,932—12,196; South Fork, 5,488—5,674; South Yadkin, 7,846—8,355; Surry, 4,420—4,562. Thirteen other associations have a higher ratio to church membership than the average of the State. For facts about our workers, Teacher-training and Standard Schools, see Sunday school report.

### BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Total number of unions to date, 1,663—a gain of 231 over last year. The membership of these 1,663 unions is 58,958—a gain of 5,993 over last year. One out of seven Baptists in North Carolina is a member of the B. Y. P. U. There are 59 B. Y. P. U.'s in our schools and colleges. A total of 11,282 Study Course awards were issued during the past year. The next State Convention will be held at Asheville, June 15, 16, 17, 1926. There are three whole-time workers—Perry Morgan, General Secretary; Miss Winnie Rickett, Secretary of Junior and Intermediate work; and Edwin S. Preston, Field Secretary. Miss Alma Massey is office Secretary. The B. Y. P. U. office is 214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Of the 2,298 societies, 1,868 reported during the year: 939 reporting every quarter. There were 625 Standard societies, 157 of these being A-1. Annual meetings were held in fifty-one associations, forty-one



of these being attended by W. M. U. officers. All societies of the full graded W. M. U. in Asheboro Street Church, Greensboro, were A-1. There is a Y. W. A. in eleven of our colleges and schools. Twenty girls from North Carolina attended the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville. Five missionaries' children are at school in North Carolina on scholarships provided by the Margaret Educational Fund. The W. M. U. banner awarded for the best all-round work was given to the Roanoke Association, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Superintendent. There were 866 mission study classes; 7,159 awards. Number of tithers reported, 3,093; contributions, \$324,571.16. Two field workers are given full time; Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok in the eleven northwestern associations, and Miss Ozelle Gardner in the Catawba River Association.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—STATE AND SOUTHWIDE

The three colleges, two Junior colleges and three Secondary schools under Convention control, enrolled during 1924-1925 and during the summer of 1925, 4,865 students, divided as follows: College students, 1,545; High school students, 1,384; Elementary school students, 860; Summer schools at Wake Forest, Mars Hill, and the Orphanage, 1,076. In these schools there were 131 college students and 117 high school students preparing for the ministry. There were 86 student Volunteers.

In the Home Board System there were enrolled 957. Of these 677 were high school students. In these schools were enrolled 23 ministerial students and 63 student volunteers. In institutions under private control but Baptist in spirit, there were enrolled 306 with 12 ministerial students and volunteers. In Southwide institutions there were enrolled 2,736.

The plants, endowment and equipment of the institutions under Convention control are valued at \$5,168,129. Home Board schools are valued at \$468,148. Southwide institutions are valued at \$4,674,881. Baptist institutions, State and Southwide, in which the Baptists of North Carolina have a part are valued at \$10,423,303—about one-eighth of the whole of the Duke Foundation.

## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This list is from data sent in by all the associations except one and we checked 1924 list for this. This year I have been able to check the list more closely than ever before, and still there are many names in the 1924 list that cannot be accounted for. I am transferring these names to the non-pastor list except a number whose letters have been returned and we cannot locate them. There are many with no post office given and we do not give the name.

The list is still very imperfect and yet we have made over 600 changes. So many of the associations are following the policy of the Southern Baptist Convention in printing the names of pastors only that it is impossible to print all the names of ordained ministers not pastors. Many pastors are given two and some three post offices. We can give only one and guess which is right. *We solicit and urge corrections for use at denominational headquarters.*

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, Ga.	Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville	Austin, B. F., Pomona
Abernathy, C. A., Dallas	Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby	Ayescue, J. E., Carthage
Abernethy, W. W., Huntersville	Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Absher, A. F., Mertie	Bain, G. A., Dunn
Absher, J. M., Offen	Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton	Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton
Adams, R. E., East Bend	Barnes, R. L., Boone
Alderman, J. M., Delway	Barnes, O. F., High Point
Algood, J. G., Yadkinville	Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly	Barker, W. D., Miles
Andrews, V. L., Norwood	Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Anthony, W. M., Whittier	Barker, Robt., Andrews
Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville	Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Arnette, J. M., Wagram	Barrs, W. L., Welcome
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.	Barton, C. D., Hickory
Arrington, W. F., Mount Airy	Bass, L. D., Madison
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville	Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy	Bass, S. R., Belmont
Arledge, J. B., Landrum, S. C.	Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock	Bates, W. T., Highlands

Baucom, Clyde, Wingate  
 Baucom, H. W., Wilmington  
 Baucom, W. T., Dallas  
 Beach, J. J., Cherryville  
 Beach, W. R., Erwin  
 Beaty, John, Highlands  
 Beasley, A. H., Mooresville  
 Beaver, E. A., Suit  
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville  
 Belch, I. E., Wallace  
 Bell, J. W., Faison  
 Bell, Robt., Culberson  
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy  
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir  
 Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss  
 Bennett, J. C., Candler  
 Bennett, J. P., Weaverville  
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville  
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham  
 Berghauser, R. I., Asheville, R-2  
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs  
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown  
 Billings, C. M., Woodland  
 Binkley, J. N., Houstonville  
 Black, C. J., Kings Mountain  
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek  
 Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson  
 Blackman, N. D., Clinton  
 Blalock, Jessie, Aberdeen  
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern  
 Blanton, S. L., Franklinton  
 Blevins, S. L., Hays  
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek  
 Blevins, J. A., Hays  
 Blevins, T. E., New Life  
 Blythe, C. E., Blantyre  
 Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton  
 Boggs, J. H., Brookford  
 Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville  
 Boney, L. B., Beaufort  
 Booker, E. B., Apex  
 Booe, M. F., Elizabeth City  
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill  
 Bost, W. E., Lincolnton  
 Bowden, W. C., Willard  
 Bower, F. A., Albemarle  
 Bradley, Earl, Mars Hill  
 Bradley, W. L., Etna  
 Bradley, W. T., Stocksville  
 Bradshaw, W. R., Morganton  
 Bradshaw, Martin, Mortimer  
 Bradshaw, Jas., Blowing Rock  
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir  
 Breedlove, Varnel, Almond  
 Brendle, J. A., Todd  
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro  
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore  
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill  
 Brinson, H. F., Durham  
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton  
 Britt, N. F., Louisburg  
 Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro  
 Brooks, E. M., Albemarle  
 Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville  
 Brown, A. L., Rose Hill  
 Brown, G. W., Boone  
 Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem  
 Brown, James, Cornelius  
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville  
 Brown, T. L., Gates  
 Brown, W. T., Wake Forest  
 Brown, W. V., Cycle  
 Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis  
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin  
 Bryant, K. E., Jacksonville  
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson  
 Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine  
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City  
 Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills  
 Buchanan, Chas., Toecane  
 Buchanan, A. G., Hawk  
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington  
 Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws  
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville  
 Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville  
 Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead

- Burcham, John, Roaring River  
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson  
 Burns, J. K., Morganton  
 Burns, F. A., Bethel  
 Burnett, Oder, Cruso  
 Burrell, W. R., Murfreesboro  
 Burris, C. C., Wingate  
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville  
 Butler, A. A., Hertford  
 Byerly, E. W., Thomasville  
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R-1  
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls  
 Byrum, J. T., Wilmington  
 Byrum, W. J., Moyock  
 Cain, A. T., Concord  
 Cale, W. F., Tyner  
 Cale, D., Potecasi  
 Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville  
 Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest  
 Caldwell, M. R. N., Wadeville  
 Callaway, J. W., State Road  
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville  
 Campbell, R. C., Scotland Neck  
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek  
 Campbell W. P., Elm City  
 Campbell, C. G., Delwood  
 Campbell, A. L., Maiden  
 Canipe, J. C., Roxboro  
 Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro  
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte  
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem  
 Case, M. P., Flat Rock  
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville  
 Cashwell, C. H., Selma  
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton  
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte  
 Caudle, Zeb., N. Charlotte  
 Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville  
 Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons  
 Childress, R. N., Caroleen  
 Chronister, H. B., Icard  
 Clanton, D. C., Gilreath  
 Clanton, W. C., Gilreath  
 Clarke, B. F., Randleman  
 Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest  
 Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia  
 Cloer, G. A., Wests Mills  
 Cochran, Fred, Chapel Hill  
 Coffee, H. L., Furches  
 Cogdil, J. R., Trust  
 Coggins, L. V., Roxboro  
 Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem  
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem  
 Cole, E. D., Copper Hill, Tenn.  
 Coleman, C. C., Durham  
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman  
 Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount  
 Collins, F. T., Lumber Bridge  
 Collins, T. D., Durham  
 Comer, J. R., Seagroves  
 Comer, W. T., New Hope  
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.  
 Connell, L. A., Denton  
 Cook, R. L., Addie  
 Cook, W. N., Lowell  
 Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain  
 Cook, C. F., Mortimer  
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford  
 Coram, R. P., Boonville  
 Corey, A., Jamesville  
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R-3  
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia  
 Corn, Judson, Brevard  
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville  
 Corn, J. A., Woodfin  
 Corpening, A. N., Mars Hill  
 Cothren, Grant, Lomax  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex  
 Cox, E. M., Spruce Pine  
 Craig, B., Southport  
 Crane, W. J., Morehead City  
 Cranford, A. B., Albemarle  
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee  
 Creal, R. L., Bryson City  
 Creech, A. R., Micro  
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie

- Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee  
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe  
 Croom, H. M., Old Fort  
 Crow, J. W., West Asheville  
 Crump, C. S., Palmerville  
 Crutchfield, T. S., Boonville  
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale  
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest  
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro  
 Dailey, L. E., Powellsville  
 Davis, M. P., Lewiston  
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville  
 Davis, T. B., Zebulon  
 Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek  
 Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy  
 Davis, J. W., Shelby  
 Davis, W. H., Turkey  
 Davis, A. W., Webster  
 Davis, Geo. W., Swannanoa  
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest  
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek  
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem  
 Dean, E. C., Burlington  
 Deaton, D. E., St. Pauls  
 Deaver, Cade, East Laurinburg  
 Delaney, J. C., Greensboro  
 Decker, John, Suit  
 DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville  
 Dellinger, Oscar, Linnville  
 Deitz, T. F., Beta  
 Denny, W. E., Silas Creek  
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek  
 Denton, M. V., Red Oak  
 Dietz, R. N., Green's Creek  
 Dills, J. N., Salisbury  
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills  
 Dobson, J. H., Atkinson  
 Dodd, W. H., Stantonsburg  
 Doogan, J. T., Unaka  
 Dorton, M. L., Ansonville  
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest  
 Douthit, L. C., Cherryville  
 Doster, W. T., Shelby  
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest  
 Downs, P. E., Benaja  
 Downey, J. W., Belcross  
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield  
 Draughn, E. B., Rusk  
 Duncan, J. M., Calypso  
 Duncan, N. G., Dunn  
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton  
 Early, B. G., Raleigh  
 Eatman, T. J., Stocksville  
 Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek  
 Edwards, J. C., Staley  
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville  
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur  
 Eldreth, G. R., Trout  
 Eller, J. B., Statesville  
 Ellington, R. P., Graham  
 Elliott, J. S., Knottville  
 Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill  
 Ellis, H. A., Henderson  
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville  
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh  
 Ervin, T. E., Canton, R-2  
 Essex, J. P., Jackson  
 Evans, L. R., Franklinton  
 Evans, W. T., Kenly  
 Everett, J. M., Weeksville  
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville  
 Fairchilds, J. M., Celso  
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh  
 Farthing, E. J., Sweetwater  
 Ferguson, I. D., Ararat  
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem  
 Fields, C. F., Elkin  
 Finch, A., Merry Hill  
 Finley, Carlton, Purlear  
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore  
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R-5  
 Fountain, R. S., Siler City  
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville  
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh  
 Freeman, Ira, Erlanger  
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville

- Fry, F. W., Oakboro  
 Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia  
 Fulghum, J. H., Park Mountain  
 Gaines, J. A., Charlotte  
 Gallimore, A. R., Sharon, Tenn.  
 Gardner, E. N., Thomasville  
 Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines  
 Gardner, R. A., Wake Forest  
 Garner, R. N., Spurgeon  
 Garner, Wm., Randleman  
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville  
 Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville  
 Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs  
 Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest  
 Gillespie, C. L., Wake Forest  
 Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh  
 Gladden, B. T., Cramerton  
 Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville  
 Goforth, Walter, Barnard  
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro  
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs  
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville  
 Goodwin, C. P., Oriental  
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro  
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer  
 Gouge, J. A., Ledger  
 Graham, W. H., Mars Hill  
 Graham, T. J., Brock  
 Grant, J. R., Fairview  
 Greaves, C. L., Raleigh  
 Gravitt, O. C., Wake Forest  
 Gray, J. J., Etowah  
 Green, A. J., Villas  
 Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.  
 Green, Levi, Boone  
 Green, J. R., Boiling Springs  
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek  
 Green, Cecil, Rosman  
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner  
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville  
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel  
 Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro  
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane  
 Grubb, G. G., Salisbury  
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville  
 Gulley, J. P., Hamilton  
 Gupton, B. L., Saxapahaw  
 Hackney, J. A., Burlington  
 Hall, D. H., Micaville  
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington  
 Hall, R. F., Raleigh, R-2  
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy  
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis  
 Hall, W. G., E. Durham  
 Hall, E. O., Forney  
 Hall, T. C., Toxaway  
 Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill  
 Hampton, N. S., Pineola  
 Hambrick, B. M., Rutherfordton  
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg  
 Harrell, E. J., Rosemary  
 Harrell, I. S., Shiloh  
 Harrell, B. H., Pinetops  
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.  
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore  
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro  
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills  
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.  
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle  
 Harris, J. P., Varina  
 Harris, F. L., Kinston  
 Harris, J. M., Morganton  
 Harris, M. I., Hickory, R-4  
 Harris, D. P., Seaboard  
 Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy  
 Harte, J. D., Monroe  
 Hartsell, W. H., Brevard  
 Hartsell, Paul, Stovall  
 Hatley, S. W., Tabor  
 Hathcock, A. A., Stanfield  
 Hayes, A. B., Hays  
 Hays, J. E., N. Wilkesboro  
 Hayes, J. M., Elkin  
 Haynes, J. H., Leaksville  
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde  
 Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton

- Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem  
 Hearn, T. W., Rockingham  
 Helton, P. A., Culberson  
 Helms, D. F., Unionville  
 Henderson, J. K., Pembroke  
 Henderson, Z. I., Quebec  
 Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine  
 Hensley, S. T., Greensboro  
 Hensley, J. E., Bee Log  
 Herring, R. H., Sanford  
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls  
 Hester, T. M., Harris  
 Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte  
 Hicks, H. P., Canton  
 Hicks, P. A., Statesville  
 Hicks, P. C., Canton  
 Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro  
 Hileman, C. W., Penrose  
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point  
 Hill, M. D., Marshville  
 Hill, D. E., Rocky Mount  
 Hill, J. W. P., Newland  
 Hines, H. B., Manteo  
 Hinson, E. F., State Road  
 Hix, Hon., Canton  
 Hocutt, J. E., Nashville  
 Hodge, G. L., China Grove  
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern  
 Hodges, E. C., Adams  
 Hogan, K. W., Monroe  
 Hoglen, John, Webster  
 Hogsed, W. D., Birch  
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser  
 Holcomb, W. E., Marshallburg  
 Holcomb, J. B., Marion  
 Holden, N. E., Lanada  
 Holland, A. R., Belmont  
 Holland, C. C., Statesville  
 Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville  
 Hoiwell, W. H., Draper  
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe  
 Holbert, J. S., Saluda  
 Hood, C. W., Yanceyville  
 Hopkins, J. S., Wake Forest  
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove  
 Horn, C. B., Roseboro  
 Horn, G. T., Mill Spring  
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville  
 Horton, W. H., New Bern  
 Hough, W. C., Carthage  
 Hough, W. A., New London  
 Howard, A. T., Zirconia  
 Howard, C. B., Youngsville  
 Howard, H. S., Asheville  
 Howell, A. T., Greensboro,  
     Denim Branch  
 Howell, J. D., Swansboro  
 Howell, W. M., Asheville, R-3  
 Howell, Lee, White Top, Va.  
 Hoyle, J. E., Wingate  
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford  
 Hudson, C. F., Raleigh  
 Hughes, W. G., Chapel Hill  
 Huggins, F. M., Boone  
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton  
 Hunnycutt, C. C., Stanfield  
 Hunnycutt, J. A., Carrboro  
 Hunnycutt, A. I., Marshville  
 Hunnycutt, R. N., Salisbury  
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon  
 Hunt, D. J., Nealsville  
 Huntley, David, Bear Wallow  
 Huntley, Daniel, Beaver Creek  
 Huntley, F. J., Fairview  
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton  
 Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock  
 Hurst, W. T., Mandale  
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro  
 Hyde, H. H., Hayesville  
 Ivey, J. A., Four Oaks  
 Ivery, G. C., Albemarle  
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro  
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River  
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale  
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem  
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek

Johnson, J. H., Judson	Lamond, A., Creedmoor
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls	Lanier, G. P., Davis
Johnson, C. R., Pinetown	Lanier, J. E., Fairmont
Johnson, E. N., Dunn	Lanier, R. C., Græensboro
Johnson, G. H., Enfield	Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Johnson, L. L., Delway	Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Johnson, L., Raleigh	Lassiter, A. G., Star
Johnson, S. R., Asheville	Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton
Johnson, W. N., Mars Hill	Lawhorn, W. H. H., Carthage
Jolley, Charles, Winston-Salem	Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
Jones, O. M., Raleigh	Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Jones A. B., Zirconia	Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Jones, J. C., Charlotte	Lee L. C., Sanford
Jones, W. J., Salemburg	Lee, D. S., China Grove
Jones, T. A., Forest City	Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Jones, A. W., Severn	Lennon, R. S., E. Spencer
Jones, L. J., Marion	Lewis, D. D., Coleraine
Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro	Lewis, M. L., Asheville, R-5
Jordan, J. R., Star	Liles, F. A., Fremont
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge	Lineberger, C. E., Drexel
Joyner, A. V., Canton	Lineberry, R. B., Winton
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville	Lindsey, H. F., Rocky Mount
Justice, T. L., Tryon	Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem	Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro	Little, Luther, Charlotte
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington	Little, T. P., Marshville, R-1
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville	Little, I. B., Norwood, R-1
Kester, J. M., Wilmington	Livingston, E. A., Bennett
Kesterton, J. W., Maiden	Long, E. A., Germantown
Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett	Love, Hoyle, Grover
Kilgore, D. R., Montezuma	Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount	Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va.
King, J. D., Wampler	Lowe, A. E., Noland
King, T. C., Burnsville	Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
King, T. H., Clinton	Lucas, R. H., Ayden
Kinsland, J. L., Franklin	Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem
Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount	Lunsford, M. C., Saluda
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville	Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
Kirk, J. T., Halifax	McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point
Kuykendall, Ion, E. Flat Rock	McCall, S. B., Hendersonville
Lamb S. L., Wake Forest	McCall, A. C., Bunn Level
Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest	McCann, Levi, Ronda
Lambert, Levi, New Hope	McCarter, W. P., Concord



- McCarter, Jesse, Rowland  
 McClure, W. B., Alexis  
 McClure, L. A., Alexis  
 McCoy, D. C., Franklin  
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde  
 McCurry, J. L., Leicester  
 McDaniel, L. Ed., Lattimore  
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill  
 McFalls, W. F., Candler, R-2  
 McFee, C. B., Asheville  
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong  
 McGregor, S. S., Smithfield, R-2  
 McIver, J. A., Louisburg  
 McIntyre, W. L., Biltmore  
 McKeithan, W. H., Supply  
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville  
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville  
 McMahan, W. F., Old Fort  
 McManus, O. W., Gibson  
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest  
 McNeill, M., Wilkesboro  
 Mace, R. G., Belmont  
 Mace, H. H., Dasley, S. C.  
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh  
 Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester  
 Mangum, P. D., Marion  
 Manley, A. J., Rosman  
 Manuel, J. F., Stokesdale  
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort  
 Marsh, A., Marshville  
 Marshall, J. J., Macon  
 Martin, C. F., Murphy  
 Martin, J. L., Tabor  
 Martin, Jeff L., Franklin  
 Martin, C. H., Polkton  
 Martin, C. F., Murphy  
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro  
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville  
 Mason, E. W., Aulander  
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City  
 Mathison, W. B., Robbinsville  
 Massingale, J. C., Argura  
 May, G. W., Gupton  
 May, S. S., Yadkinville  
 Meigs, J. C., Marshville  
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs  
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville  
 Melton, J. E., Mineral Springs  
 R-1  
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson  
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf  
 Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge  
 Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.  
 Miller, I. C., Patterson  
 Miller, H. R., Littleton  
 Miller, H. O., High Point  
 Miller, J. R., Kernersville  
 Miller, R. A., Dover  
 Miller, A. L., White Oak  
 Millican, C., Nakina  
 Mills, G. T., Apex  
 Milsaps, Jesse, Millsaps  
 Minton, B. L., Congo  
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton  
 Monds, R. S., Hertford  
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury  
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath  
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte  
 Chadwick Station  
 Moretz, W. M., Swannanoa  
 Morgan, S. T., Hendersonville  
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill  
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield  
 Morris, D. P., Norwood  
 Morris, B. E., Asheboro  
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville  
 Morris, Roy, Wake Forest  
 Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek  
 Morrow, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.  
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem  
 Moseley, L. B., Wake Forest  
 Mull, W. B., Valdese  
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg  
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem  
 Murray, L. B., State Road  
 Murray, J. G., Harmony

- Mustian, A. P., Roanoke Rapids  
 Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro  
 Myers, B. O., Oriental  
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville  
 Naff, S. L., Mount Olive  
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss  
 Neilson, A. J., Fletcher  
 Nelson, W. R., Zirconia  
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson  
 Newsome, P. H., King  
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville  
 Nichols, H. L., Milton  
 Nicholson, W. H., Rosman  
 Nobles, J. W., Middlesex  
 Norman, M. A., Sylva  
 Norris, C. H., Cary  
 Norris, John, Boone  
 Norvelle, C. S., Durham  
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy  
 O'Brian, L. R., Greenville  
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville  
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh  
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell  
 Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill  
 Olive, W. S., Apex  
 Overby, D. W., Draper  
 Owen, C. L., Asheville  
 Owen, C. F., Plott  
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill  
 Owens, C. A., Lexington  
 Padget, Chas., Bostic, R-2  
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby  
 Page, W. P., High Point  
 Page, J. M., Badin  
 Panther, David, Mineral Bluff,  
     Ga.  
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River  
 Pardue, T. F., King  
 Pasmore, P. H., Nantahala  
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton  
 Payne, T. E., Hudson  
 Payne, J. T., Patrick  
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.  
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville  
 Pennington, G. M., Konnarock,  
     Va.  
 Penry, H. T., Southmont  
 Pentuff, J. R., Concord  
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte  
 Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek  
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy  
 Phillips, N. B., Fairview  
 Pickens, J. M., Alexander  
 Pilkinton, G. J., Japan  
 Pipes, J. C., Asheville, R-5  
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield  
 Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive  
 Pitman, H. R., Brevard  
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust  
 Plybon, C. T., Washington  
 Poe, E. D., Weldon  
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner  
 Ponder, N. L., Brevard  
 Pool, E. Y., Colerain  
 Poplin, Fred, Ronda  
 Porter, A. H., Durham, R.F.D.  
 Potts, W. T., Highlands  
 Powell, R. E., Marshville  
 Powell, H. A., High Point  
 Powers, J. H., Parkton  
 Powers, J. L., Aulander, R-2  
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate  
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R-1  
 Prevost, R. W., Elizabeth City  
 Price, J. Louis, Pendleton  
 Pridgen, P. A., Benson  
 Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro  
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte  
 Pruitt, W. M., Waynesville  
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo  
 Putman, D. F., Cooleenmee  
 Pyatte, J. S., Nebo  
 Queen, A. C., Webster  
 Randolph, R. L., Bryson City  
 Raney, L. J., Durham

- Rash, J. W., Statesville  
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River  
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville  
 Reese, W. C., Marshall  
 Reese, Ellis, Mars Hill  
 Reese, Cecil, Big Laurel  
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle  
 Reid, W. C., Whittier  
 Rivenbark, W. O., Rockingham  
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury  
 Rhyne, S. A., Proximity  
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham  
 Rimmer, W. W., Dallas  
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton  
 Roach, J. F., Wake Forest  
 Robbins, T. S., Buffaloe Cove  
 Roberts, E. L., Wake Forest  
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall  
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton  
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath  
 Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday  
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba, R-2  
 Robinson, Burgin, Flag Pond,  
 Tenn.  
 Robinson, W. B., Hazelwood  
 Rogers, L. J., Sunburst  
 Rogers, B. N., Clyde  
 Rogers, C. F., Park Mt.  
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville  
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown  
 Rollins, G. W., Warsaw  
 Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs  
 Rose, J. W., Pine Level  
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville  
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers  
 Rotan, Z. W., Wingate  
 Royall, W. B., Wake Forest  
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe  
 Ruppe, J. J., Tryon  
 Russell, W. J., Stanfield  
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro  
 Sasser, Lonnie, St. Pauls  
 Sasser, T. L., Murphy  
 Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro  
 Sawyer, James, Shiloh  
 Scott, J. F., Blantyre  
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville  
 Searcy, D. D., Bat Cave  
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkes-  
 boro  
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville  
 Sexton, E. C., Spring Hope  
 Sexton, J. D., Edison  
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh  
 Shanks, C. S., Roanoke Rapids  
 Sharp, J. A., Spencer  
 Sharon, Raleigh, Wakefield  
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls  
 Shaw, F. W., Randleman  
 Shell, P. J., Nebo  
 Shell, C. P., Nebo  
 Shepherd, N. H., Madison  
 Shirley, R. L., Williamston  
 Shacklette, B. M., Durham  
 Shinn, J. L., Wilkesboro  
 Shoe, E. C., Wake Forest  
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution  
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir  
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek  
 Short, R. G., Cherryville  
 Silver, T. W., Siler City  
 Simmons, Vance, Freeland  
 Singleton, T. C., Newton  
 Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville  
 Smith, C. R., Kernersville  
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, S. C.  
 Smith, Judson, Tellico  
 Smith, A. J., Franklin  
 Smith, A. B., Marble  
 Smith, C. C., Windsor  
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham  
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.  
 Smith, L. P., Andrews  
 Smith, Horace L., Marshall  
 Smoak, E. L., Leaksville  
 Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem

- Snyder, G. C., Beta  
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe  
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville  
 Snyder, J. W., Charlotte  
 Snypes, M. V., Bat Cave  
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin  
 Soots, L. P., Stoneville  
 Sparks, J. Y., Ledger  
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger  
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley  
 Sparks, W. G., Maryville, Tenn.  
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek  
 Spero, R. H., West Asheville  
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston  
 Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem  
 Splaun, G. W., Forest City  
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville  
 Sprinkle, Perry, Biltmore  
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton  
 Sprinkle, Everette, Weaverville  
 Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount  
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin  
 Stallings, T. C., Concord  
 Staley, T. E., Candor  
 Stamps, M., Louisburg  
 Stanbury, J. S., Bushnell  
 Stanbury, J. H., Mars Hill  
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly  
 Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia  
 Stanly, C. S., Chadbourn  
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy  
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill  
 Staples, R. F., Ridgecrest  
 Stephens, G. V., Troy  
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain  
 Stephens, A. P., Red Springs  
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville  
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.  
 Stevens, C. H., Winston-Salem  
 Stevens, H. T., High Point  
 Stevens, W. R., Norlina  
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield  
 Stimson, J. F., Aulander  
 Stone, J. I., Bolivia  
 Strickland, C. M., Ether  
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington  
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill  
 Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill  
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus  
 Stublefield, Ed., West Durham  
 Studemire, A. T., Pageland, S. C.  
 Stukenbrok, K. D., North  
     Wilkesboro  
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton  
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington  
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby  
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem  
 Swift, W., Reese  
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs  
 Tanner, H. V., Kings Mountain  
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R-3  
 Taylor, J. R., Tyner  
 Taylor, C. L., Marion  
 Taylor, E. C., Laurinburg  
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton  
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw  
 Teague, E. N., Gastonia, Ronlo  
     Sta.  
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls  
 Teague, J. U., Henderson  
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir  
 Teague, Loyd W., Durham  
 Teague, N. C., Sparta  
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham  
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City  
 Tibbs, A. E., Concord  
 Tilley, G. V., Hertford  
 Tipton, S. D., Pisgah Forest  
 Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City  
 Thomas, J. C., Boonford  
 Thompson, J. C., Ashley Height  
 Thompson, Ray, Wingate  
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon  
 Todd, N. J., Woodsdale  
 Townsend, B., Murfreesboro  
 Triplett, O. W., Stanly

- Tritt, D. B., Swansboro  
 Trivett, J. R., Toliver  
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas  
 Trogden, J. M., Gastonia,  
     Pinkney Station  
 Trueblood, C. H., Concord  
 Truett, W. T., Andrews  
 Tucker, G. A., Cameron  
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford  
 Turner, A. L., LaGrange  
 Turner, C. K., Kannapolis  
 Turner, E. W., Hamptonville  
 Turner, G. S., Fayetteville  
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro  
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, S. C.  
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville  
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir  
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.  
 Underwood, P. A., Gastonia  
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh  
 Usry, E. G., Wake Forest  
 Vance, R. O., Sylva  
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh  
 Vaughan, A. O., Fletcher  
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg  
 Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops  
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson, R-1  
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville  
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale  
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby  
 Walker, M., Cycle  
 Walker, W. H., Forest City  
 Walker, F. G., Lilesville  
 Walker, A. A., Union Mills  
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby  
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount  
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia  
 Walton, M. C., Beaufort  
 Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem  
 Ward, J. A., Spring Hope  
 Walsh, T. J., Walsh  
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R-4  
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham  
 Watson, T. D., Ela  
 Watson, G. M., Darby  
 Watson, S. N., Bladenboro  
 Watts, F. C., Purlier  
 Watts, J. W., Patterson  
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville  
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, R-1  
 Weaver, R. H., Wake Forest  
 Weeks, H. L., Durham  
 Wells, E. L., Edenton  
 West, R. L., Star  
 West, W. F., Roxboro  
 West, Algia, Andrews  
 Westcott, W. C., Southport  
 Weston, L. U., Greensboro  
 Weston, E. L., Greensboro  
 Wheeler, C. C., Holly Springs  
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews  
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,  
     Tenn.  
 White, R. C., Clayton  
 White, E. E., Greensboro  
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton  
 White, G. W., Chinquapin  
 White, P. K., Rutherfordton  
 White, Chas. M., Spray  
 White, W. R., Gilkey  
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia  
 Whitley, B. G., Albemarle  
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville  
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem  
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit  
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City  
 Williams, L. R., Mars Hill  
 Williams, T. H., Morrisville  
 Williams, W. W., Ridgecrest  
 Williams, W. W., Carthage  
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer  
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet  
 Willis, John, Ramsaytown  
 Wilson, W. H., Greensboro  
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.

Wilson, J. H., Bryson City	Woodard, J. M., Needmore
Wilson, L. A., Boone	Woodruff, I. C., Hays
Wilson, J. A., Boone	Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
Wilson, S. B., Winston-Salem	Wright, H. T., Wilson
Wilson, T. O., Murchison	Wright, N. L., Forest City
Wilson, Ed., Burnsville	Yates, J. C., Mooresville
Wilson, W. C., Balm	Yates, W. B., Rocky Mt., R-3
Withers, A. B., Creswell	Yearby, I. L., Tarboro
Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, R-4	Yokley, W. R., Sylva
Womack, F. G., Broadway	Yonce, D. A., Kyle
Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton	

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

The State Convention has instructed me to print this list separate from the pastors. Over one-third of the associations are not printing this list at all so we could not get a complete list if we tried.

This year for the first time in four years we are adding such names as we could find in associational reports. When we had checked every pastor we could we transferred the unchecked list to this one. Many have moved and postoffice is incorrect. Possibly several hundred ordained ministers, not pastors, are not on this list but the associations do not tell who they are. I feel sure some named below are pastors but I failed to find such information. I am earnestly desirous of making all these lists correct. I ask your coöperation.

Adams, J. J., Southport	Betts, S. J., Raleigh
Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro	Bilbro, W. L., Greenville
Annas, L. M., Pearland	Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Blanton, D. D., Trust
Allen, L. D., Union Mills	Blanton, W. A., Spindale
Allen, Turlon, Clayton	Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Avant, John, Chadbourn	Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Avery, W. B., Whiteville	Boone, J. R., Estatoe
Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek	Bradley, E. L., Asheville
Ballard, J. M., Alexis	Bradley, J. A., Marshall
Ballard, W. H., Buckner	Brandon, S. O., Jonesville
Ballard, L. D., Statesville	Brasswell, W. A., Montezuma
Barker, W. F., Benham	Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro
Barker, John, Benham	Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Barker, M. H., Murphy	Brown, A. M., Boone
Barker, P. S., Whitnel	Brown, S. F., Traphill
Barnes, D. C., Lumberton	Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Barnes, J. R., Morganton	Bryson, W. J., Newton
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville	Bumgardner, A. P., Gastonia
Barrett, J. H., Concord	Eurdick, F. H., Salisbury
Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton	Burger, C. S., Culberson
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton	Burnel, O., Cruso
Beam, J. A., Roxboro	Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Beck, Lawrence, Asheville	Burrus, J. E., Rockford
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater	Byles, H. C., Wadeville

- Byrd, J. T., Roaring River  
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourn  
 Caines, J. T., Tabor  
 Cain, H. W., White Oak  
 Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest  
 Calhoun, C. L., Murphy  
 Calhoun, T. J., Proctor  
 Carrick, Thos., High Point  
 Carter, Henry, Garland  
 Carter, A. D., Garland  
 Carter, V. M., Patterson  
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville  
 Carver, J., Asheville  
 Cassada, W. A., Haysville  
 Cates, W. I., E. Durham  
 Cates, Lewis, Gastonia  
 Cawthon, K. W., Mt. Olive  
 Chafine, H. L., Skyland  
 Chambers, H. W., Haysville  
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh  
 Champion, W. L., Salisbury  
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead  
 Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy  
 Church, J. W., Summit  
 Church, G. H., Statesville  
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown  
 Clark, J. C., Lenoir  
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs  
 Clarke, F. L., Salisbury  
 Clark, M. L., Morganton  
 Clemmons, D. M., Lumberton.
- R-4
- Cleveland, W. C., Asheville  
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville  
 Cloer, M. T., Mt. Holly  
 Coats, John, Marshall  
 Coleman, J. W., E. Flat Rock  
 Colley, J. D., Asheville, R-4  
 Collier, R. D., Linden  
 Combs, J. A., Erlanger  
 Comer, J. R., Seagrove  
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville  
 Comer, W. T., New Castle
- Conrad, S. F., Charlotte  
 Conway, W. W., Lenoir, Rt.  
 Cook, Jesse, Mineapolis  
 Cook, J. H., Casar  
 Cope, C. M., Ore Knob  
 Corn, H. D., Asheville, R-5  
 Cornwell, R. C., Grandview  
 Cox, R. E., W. Durham  
 Crabtree, A. W., Union Mills  
 Craig, W. B., Belmont  
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton  
 Crouch, J. P., Hickory  
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City  
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem  
 Culbreth, C. H., Rutherfordton  
 Daniels, P. S., Raleigh  
 Dart, W. T., Raleigh  
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville  
 Davis, B. M., Mars Hill, Rt.  
 Davis, J. A., Reese  
 Davis, L. A., Brookford  
 Davis, J. R., Murphy  
 Davis, J. Z., Crabtree  
 Davis, W. L., Ahsokie  
 Davis, A. C., Marshville  
 Davis, R. J., Hamptonville  
 Deaton, F. M., Mt. Gilead  
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear  
 Deweese, R. L., Salisbury  
 Dempsey, D. S., Hollister  
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale  
 Dimbliss, E. G., Concord  
 Dotson, Roy, Boone  
 Dotson, G. H., Flat Rock  
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro  
 Dowell, G. J., Raleigh  
 Dowd, W. C., Manchester  
 Drum, Paul, Maiden  
 Duncan, J. W., Congo  
 Duncan, N. G., Falcon  
 Eatman, T. J., Ivey  
 Edwards, W. S., Ronda  
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek



Eller, A. J., Rhodhiss  
Elliott, Josiah, Hertford  
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls  
Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton  
Esger, D. S., Lilesville  
Felts, N. M., Jennings  
Floyd, Harris, Kinston  
Foster, J. A., Call  
Foster, R. C., Mocksville  
Fox, J. K., Granite Falls  
Fox, E. Lee, Wallburg  
Franklin, D. M., Cramerton  
Francis, Geo., Ewart  
Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro  
Freeman, Isaac, Leicester  
Gardner, W. M., Valley  
Garner, S. F., Asheville  
Gladdon, B. T., Cramerton  
Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls  
Glosson, S. C., Ellerbe  
Godwin, Elbert, Clayton  
Goodman, C. F., Todd  
Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs  
Gregory, C. C., Buckner  
Greene, B. P., Mooresboro  
Greene, Edmon, Sands  
Greer, R. G., Summitt  
Gresham, N. E., Pinetops  
Griffin, W. N., Alexander  
Griffin, G. G., Smokemont  
Griggs, J. M., Todd  
Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine  
Grubb, J. W., Todd  
Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville  
Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite  
Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton  
Hackney, J. D., Franklinville  
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir  
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood  
Hale, D. J., Clenchfield  
Hamby, J. M., Bina  
Hampton, Jones, Blowing Rock  
Haney, M. B., Bee Log  
Harrelson, J., Clarendon  
Harris, F. A., Fayetteville  
Harris, L. W., Eldorado  
Harris, T. C., Harris  
Harril, H. D., Forest City  
Harris, J. C., Oakboro  
Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro  
Harwood, G. N., Chapel Hill  
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek  
Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy  
Haynes, E. P., State Road  
Haynes, W., West Asheville  
Haynes, W. L., Union Mills  
Hays, A. B., Hays  
Hedden, W. A., Hayesville  
Heglar, D. J., Winston-Salem  
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls  
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow  
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain  
Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro  
Hipp, F. L., Trust  
Hipp, R. H., Asheville  
Hocutt, J. D., Ashton  
Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon  
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton  
Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury  
Hoffman, W. A., Gastonia  
Hogan, J. G., Andrews  
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville  
Holt, M. B., Holly Springs  
Honeycutt, R., Clinton  
Hooker, W. H., Asheville  
Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson  
Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead  
Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain  
Horne, G. P., Forest City  
Horne, J. G., Statesville  
Howard, J. R., Mooresville  
Howell, J. G., Jefferson  
Hubble, D. S., State Road  
Hudgson, J. E., Beaver Creek  
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia  
Hufham, W. D., Delco

- Huggins, W. F., Gastonia  
 Hughes, S. A., Valley  
 Huhey, J. M., Forest City  
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton  
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham  
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle  
 Huneycutt, W. H., Albemarle,  
     R-5  
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Swannanoa  
 Hurley, W. L., Grassy Creek  
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh  
 Hyder, M. H., Rutherfordton  
 Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount  
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby  
 James, R. H., Unionville  
 Jenkins, C. A., Clayton  
 Jenkins, Lowry, Fairview  
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville  
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington  
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown  
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville  
 Jones, J. G., Hendersonville  
 Jones, J. L., Hamilton  
 Killian, M. B., Rhodhiss  
 Kirksey, G. C., Morganton  
 Knott, J. L., Rural Hall  
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton  
 Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville  
 Lawrence, Eli, Randleman  
 Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville  
 Ledford, A. M., Otto  
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines  
 Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem  
 Lindsay, D. S., Judson  
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs  
 Lovingood, Noah, Marble  
 McAlphine, J. M., Stony Point  
 McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville  
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore  
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs  
 McGuire, Victor, Murphy  
 McIntire, L., Candler  
 McIntire, S. L., Oakboro  
 McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem  
 Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville  
 Mangum, W. E., Durham  
 Marshall, J. R., Wilmington  
 Martin, H. O., Hayesville  
 Mason, J. W., Wesser  
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville  
 Mathews, B. H., Biltmore  
 Mathis, B., Jonesville  
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle  
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob  
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly  
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda  
 Miller, E. O., Rhine  
 Miller, J. W., Asheville, R-2  
 Miller, D. L., Gulf  
 Miller, M. D., Triplett  
 Mintz, J. A., Shallotte  
 Montieth, S. B., Noland  
 Moore, T. F., Fairview  
 Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville  
 Morgan, F. M., Flats  
 Morris, D. P., Norwood  
 Morrow, J. L., Culberson  
 Mulkey, J. L., Grandview  
 Mull, B. V., Gastonia  
 Mullis, E. H., Thomasville  
 Myers, M., Winston-Salem  
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro  
 Needham, John, Lexington  
 Nelon, J. A., Mill Spring  
 Neves, J. M., Crumpter  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville  
 Nichols, L. L., Finlay  
 Norris, C. L., Whaley  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs  
 Overby, L. W., W. Durham  
 Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove  
 Owen, J. H., Rich Mountain  
 Owensby, J. W., Gerton  
 Pace, W. G., Saluda  
 Page, S. C., Dunn  
 Page, B. R., Southport

- Pait, D. E., Bladenboro  
 Pait, I. C., Bladenboro  
 Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek  
 Parks, J. W., Salisbury  
 Parker, B. H., Casar  
 Payne, J. B., Gastonia  
 Pernel, W. A., Zionville  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin  
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton  
 Phillips, J. H., Andrews  
 Phillips, J. L., Hutbur  
 Pittman, S. M., Cranberry  
 Ponder, J. S., Mars Hill, Rt.  
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner  
 Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir  
 Privette, J. E., Jennings  
 Price, A. O., Hayesville  
 Proffit, M. S., Democrat  
 Pruitt, J. B., Hickory  
 Pruitt, J. C., New Life  
 Pugh, J. M., Randleman  
 Pugh, Robt. L., New Bern  
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo  
 Ramsey, Joseph, Bee Log  
 Rash, J. W., Statesville  
 Ray, G. D., Pensacola  
 Raybon, J. F., Lumberton  
 Redfern, R. D., Peachland  
 Redmon, G. R., Candler  
 Reece, B. B., Andrews  
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville  
 Reid, S. R., Namur  
 Rhodis, J. B., Saluda  
 Rice, G. E., Culberson  
 Rice, Henry, Big Laurel  
 Riddle, J. L., Winston-Salem  
 Roberts, C. S., Lenoir  
 Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock  
 Robinson, H. S., Supply  
 Rogers, H. N., Asheville  
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville  
 Rolland, J. E., Smokemont  
 Russell, G. B., Saluda  
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle  
 Scott, W. H., Selma, R-2  
 Searcy, D. D., Bat Cave  
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro  
 Setzer, Albert, Lenoir  
 Sexton, J. H., Fletcher  
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs  
 Shook, J. B., Asheville, R-4  
 Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock  
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville  
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort  
 Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain  
 Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem  
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville  
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City  
 Smith, R. L., Hendersonville  
 Smith, J. F., Benham  
 Smith, J. W., Clayton  
 Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey  
 Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem  
 Stallings, T. C., Concord  
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle  
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock  
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma  
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville  
 Swain, H. L., Durham  
 Taylor, B. M., Hendersonville  
 Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville  
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield  
 Tew, D. W., Clinton  
 Tew, J. O., Roseboro  
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic  
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood  
 Trivett, Rosco, Creston  
 Veazey, J. W., Asheville  
 Vipperman, J. H., High Point  
 Wade, J. H., Asheville, R-5  
 Wall, J. O., Gerton  
 Wall, Ronald, Lexington  
 Wallin, Ezekiel, Big Laurel  
 Walker, J. W., E. Flat Rock  
 Walker, J. Y., Old Fort  
 Ward, G. H., Valley

Washburn, J. M., Pitts	Wild, James, Marshall, Rt
Weatherman, J. G., Jennings	Williams, A. J., Rusk
Weaver, W. H., Enfield	Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Webb, A. J., W. Asheville, R-3	Williams, T. H., Statesville
Webster, G. H., Raeford	Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton,
Wells, C. G., Salisbury	R-4
Westall, M. B., Celo	Wilson, L. C., Boone
West, B. S., Whittier	Wilson, W. E., Lenoir
Wesson, David, Henry	Wise, J. W., Spindale
Wheeler, G. R., Farmville	Wolf, James, Fletcher
Wheeler, Z. W., Creedmoor	Woodson, C. J., Shelby
Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton	Wright, J. M., Jennings
White, R. T., Conway	Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain,
Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro	R-4
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills	Young, G. P., Vale
Wilcox, Joseph, Summit	

---

---

### Our Dead

Anderson, Chas.....	Statesville
Austin, D. M.....	Norwood
Blalock, J. C.....	Ledger
Boone, J. R.....	Estatoe
Connell, J. S.....	Dunn
Cornsilk, A.....	Robbinsville
Grant, J. R.....	Fairview
Green, T. M.....	Durham
Grindstaff, Jesse.....	Spruce Pine
Hall, S. W.....	Winston-Salem
Handy, E.....	Dehart
Hardaway, J. S.....	Oxford
Hildebrand, T. M.....	Hickory
Morton, W. B.....	Louisburg
Pace, J. R.....	Ridgecrest
Richardson, W. C.....	Greensboro
Teal, C. M.....	Forest City
Thomas, C. A. G.....	Rocky Mount
Wharton, Geo.....	Mars Hill



## ORDAINED MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

This year we are not printing the entire list of candidates for the ministry, but only those who are ordained. In the schools in the state the school men failed to give the home postoffice, so I am only giving the postoffice of the institution.

### LOUISVILLE, KY.

Cook, E. A., Rich Mountain	Merritt, R. P., Chapel Hill
Crouch, J. P., Hickory	Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Dempsey, D. S., Windsor	Page, W. M., Lillington
Duncan, V. E., Woodsdale	Perry, C. C., Wingate
Elliott, E. S., Shelby	Potts, E. H., Pineville
Everette, J. R., Macclesfield	Proctor, T. G., Greensboro
Gaddy, J. F., Marshville	Ragland, C. H., Oxford
Hart, W. C., Hickory	Roberson, E. P., Leaksville
Herring, R. A., Wilmington	Royal, C. N., Salemburg
Howard, W. C., Elmwood	Simons, J. D., Colerain
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia	Spivey, E. L., Windsor
Ingram, Benj., Morven	Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City
Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls	Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen	Warren, C. C., Dunn
Marshburn, R. F., Wallace	

### SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill	West, E. P., Macon
Sinclair, J. W., Rutherfordton	White, L. B., Clyde
Stroup, H. M., Broadway	Willis, E. G., Davis
Thames, B. M., Goldsboro	

### NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Stigall, J. F., Wingate

### \*WAKE FOREST

Brown, W. T.	Lamm, S. L.
Cannaday, E. H.	Lamm, M. T.
Downey, R. P.	Morris, R. A.
Foster, R. C.	Mosley, L. B.
Gillespie, A. S.	Trammel, Charles B.
Gillespie, Charles L.	Wall, R. E.
Hartsell, J. A.	Weaver, R. H.
Holt, M. B.	West, B. L.
Hopkins, J. S.	Womack, Fred

\*We could get no postoffices

## BOILING SPRINGS

Barnette, Lowell, Shelby, R-3      Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs  
 Splawn, Grover, Rutherfordton

## BUIE'S CREEK

Godwin, L. E., Wilson's Mills,      Laney, W. C., West Hickory  
 R-1      Morris, S. T., Wadeville, R-1

## FRUITLAND

Dodd, R. D., Meggett, S. C.      Halbert, J. S., Saluda

## CLYDE

Hicks, P. C., Canton

## MARS HILL

Belcher, Thomas, E., Greer, S. C.      Clarke, Frank E., Girdletree,  
 Bradley, Earle L., Asheville      Md.  
 Caudill, R. Paul, North Wilkes-      Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, R-7  
 boro      Stroup, S. M., Mars Hill

## SYLVA

Snyder, Geo., Beta

## WINGATE

Baucom, Clyde, Unionville, R-2      Payne, J. B., Mt. Holly  
 Walker, I. G., Lilesville



## INDEX

---

	PAGE
Associational Directory .....	220
Associational Statistics .....	136
Auditor's Report .....	98
Baptist Book Shop.....	88
Baptist Foundation .....	5, 18, 92
Baptist Hospital .....	5, 129
Baptist Schools and Colleges.....	116
Barrett Motion .....	31
Bateman Resolution .....	18, 28
Bequests—R. C. Bridger and B. F. Huntley.....	84
Biblical Recorder .....	14
Boards of the Convention.....	4
Board of Education.....	14, 32, 103
Board of Missions.....	19, 23, 65
Constitution .....	8
Convention Sermon .....	18
Delegates, List of, by Associations.....	49
Evangelism .....	70
Foreign Missions .....	22, 26
Historical Commission .....	85
Home Missions .....	27
Home for Motherless Children.....	36
Law Enforcement .....	36
Memorials .....	45, 207
Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Pastors.....	238
Ministers, Ordained, Not Pastors.....	251
Ministers Relief and Annuity Board.....	127
Ministerial Students in Colleges and Schools.....	259
Moore Resolution .....	38
Negro Convention, Coöperation With.....	71
New Pastors Welcomed.....	17
Officers of the Convention.....	1
Order of Business.....	12
Organization .....	11, 12, 37
Orphanage .....	17, 19, 123
Pastors' Conference .....	133

Reports:	PAGE
Pastors, List of.....	238
Baptist Foundation .....	92
Board of Education.....	14, 32, 103
Board of Missions.....	19, 23, 65
B. Y. P. U.....	48, 78
Church Buildings at State Mission Points.....	96
Coöperative Program .....	40
Historical Commission .....	43
Orphanage .....	123
Place and Preacher.....	40, 41
School of Applied Stewardship.....	46
Social Service .....	44
Stewardship .....	68
Student Activities .....	20, 41, 92
Sunday Schools .....	72
Woman's Work .....	42, 66
Social Service .....	119
Special Days and Designations.....	92
Spilman Resolution .....	31
Standing Committees .....	3
Statistical Summary .....	222, 234
Statistical Tables, Associational.....	136
Statistical Tables, Schools and Colleges.....	116
Statistical Table, History of the Convention.....	229
Statistical Tables, W. M. U.....	228
Summary of Denominational Statistics.....	226
Upchurch Resolution .....	35
Visitors .....	63
Woman's Work .....	42, 43, 66











